

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, P: A-cat **A-D**

=====

AAA COIN SHOP, Seattle, WA; San Francisco; Petaluma; Anaheim, CA

Lists: {Folio}

n.d.: lot 1 1858; lot 1 1859;  
[1967]: lot 1 1806, Mar; lot 1 FR 1230, Aug; lot 1 1809, Aug;  
lot 1 1806, Sep; lot 1 Leo, Dec;  
[1968]: lot 1 As; lot 1 Quinarius; Sep;  
1969: Mar (pp. 3-4 **missing**); Summer/Fall;  
[1969/70]: Winter/Spring

-----

A.ABM, Ekeren, Belgium

Lists: {Small general} have 4-9

2000: no 4;  
2000/1: no 5;  
2001: no 6;  
2001/2: no 7;  
2002: no 8;  
2003: no 9

-----

A A MUNTENVEILING -- see PETERS, Th.

-----

A B FINANCE, La Rochelle, France

Auctions: {Large general}

2007: no 13, 26 Oct  
2009: no 16, 30 Nov

-----

A & B, Rome

Lists: {Small general}

1973/74: Winter;  
1978: Summer;

1982: Summer;  
1993: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Medaglie papali;  
1994: Summer; Oct-Dec (**missing** 1 May 2008)

{Large}

n.d.: Medaglie della Massoneria italiana;  
1994: Oct-Dec;  
1995: year 4: no 1; no 3 ["IV Trimestre"];  
1996: year 5: no 1; no 2 (with notice of theft); no 3;  
1997: year 6: no 1; no 2; no 3;  
1998: year 7: no 1, Winter; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer  
no 4, Autumn;  
1999: year 8: no 1, Winter; no 2, Summer ["III Trimestre"];  
no 3, Autumn;  
1999/2000: year 9: no 1, Winter;  
2000: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;  
2000/1: year 10, no 1, Winter;  
2001: no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;  
2001/2: year 11: no 1, Winter;  
2002: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;  
2003: year 12: no 1, Autumn;  
2004: year 13: no 1, Spring;  
2007: year 16: no 1, Spring

List www.:

[2005]: Ancient; Medieval, Modern and Medals

-----

ABN BANK -- see -- HOLLANDSCHE BANK-UNIE

-----

ACR -- see -- ART COINS ROMA

-----

ACR AUCTIONS, Rome/London/Munich/Barcelona

Auctions: {Large general}

2014: no 14, 29 Oct;

2015: no 15, 27 Apr; no 18, 30 Jun (Art/Archaeology [RR])

-----

A.N.A. -- see the various leading dealers; for 1952, GANS, E.

---

A.N.E. -- see ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

---

AAMLID, J.O., Oslo -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

---

AARNION RAHA- JA ANTIKKI OY, Salo, Finland

List: {Small general}  
1995/6: Autumn/Winter

---

AB PHILEA, Stockholm

Auctions: {Large general}  
2009: no 276, 16 May; no 282, 16 Dec;  
2010: no 285, 17 Mar; no 287, 15 May;  
2011: no 294, 26 Mar;  
2013: no 311, 12 Jun

---

AB-NUMISMATICA -- see BENKÖ

---

ACAMA (Antike Münzkunst Dr Hans Voegtli), Basel, Switzerland --  
see HESS-DIVO

---

ACCOCE, J.M., Bordeaux, France  
\* see also VERGNE (possibly ?)

Auctions: {Large general}  
1976: 26 Nov;  
1978: 9 Mar;  
1980: 19 Dec;  
1981: 20 Feb; 22 May; 30 Sep; 11 Dec;

1982: 18 Mar; 22 Jun;  
1983: 3 Dec (with M. BALES and CIFFRÉ);  
1985: 14 May; 6 Jun (\*Folio); 6 Dec;  
1986: 26 Apr; 7 Jun;  
1987: 2 Apr (\*Folio); 15 Oct

---

ACUÑACIONES ESPAÑOLAS, S.A., Barcelona, Spain

Flyers: {Small general}  
Antonio Gaudí; El Arte Flamenco; Cervantes y el Quijote;  
Homenaje a S.A.R. Don Juan Carlos de Borbón;  
John y Robert Kennedy; Juegos de la XIX Olimpiada en México 68;  
Medalla conmemorativa de la Ley orgánica; Pau Casales;  
Reyes de España; Tauromaquía de Oro;  
La Trece Arras bíblicas del Matrimonio

---

ADAM, J, Dublin

Auctions: {Large general}  
1999: 30 May;  
2003: 21 Feb (with BONHAMS)

---

ADAMS, Amanda, Bulleen, Victoria, Australia

Auction: {Large general}  
2009: 26 Apr

---

ADAMS, C.G., New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}  
1905: no 21, 14 Jul

---

ADAMS, Charles, Darien, CT  
-- see also MYERS

List: {Small general}

1976: Sept

-----

ADAMS, Charles & MCSORLEY, Charles, London; Closter, NJ

Lists {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1, Gallia, Massalia; lot 601, Campania

-----

ADKINS, Gary, Southfield, MI

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: 28 Nov;

1981: 27 Nov

-----

ÆDELMETALBØRSEN A/S, Copenhagen

Auction: {Large general}

1988: no 1, 15 Nov (with KRISTANSTADS NUMISMATISKA FÖRENING) \*

\* the only catalogue issued, acc. to M. E. Mortensen

-----

AEGIS, Los Alamos, NM

Lists: {Large general}

1980: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep;

1981: no 7, Fall;

1982: no 9

-----

AERARIUM, Evanston, IL

List: {Large general}

1993: no 93-02, 15 May

-----

AES RUDE (G. Casolari), Chiasso, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-2

1981: no 1;  
1982: no 2

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-17

1977: no [1], 4 Nov;  
1978: no 2, 7 Apr; no 3, 3 Nov;  
1979: no 4, 6 Apr;  
1980: no 5, 11 Apr;  
1981: no 6, 10 Apr; no 7, 23 Oct;  
1982: no 8, 2 Apr;  
1983: no 9, 7 Apr;  
1984: no 10, 5 Apr;  
1985: no 11, 4 Apr;  
1986: no 12, 3 Apr;  
1988: no 13, 19 Feb ("5 Feb");  
1990: no 14, 2 Mar;  
1992: no 15, 10 Apr;  
1994: no 16, 9 Apr;  
1996: no 17, 13 Apr  
-- series ends with no 17

-----

AFINSA (also CASA DEL SELLO and FILATELIA AFINSA), Madrid

Lists: {Small>

1993: Jun;  
1994: Mar;  
1995: Jan; Sep;  
1996: May; Oct;  
2000: Nov;  
2001: Oct;  
2002: Jun;  
2003: Jul;

{Large}

[2003?]: /5722;  
2004:

Auctions: {Large}

1996: no 1, 21 Nov;  
1998: no 2, 16 Apr;  
2001: 28 Feb; 7 May (prices realized only); 19 Jun; 29 Nov;  
2002: 7 May; 18 Dec;  
2003: 3 Apr; 9 Oct;

2004: 27 May; 7 Oct;  
2005: 16 Mar

---

AFINT -- see TELLMANN

---

AGATA, P. d' -- see D'AGATA

---

AGENCE NUMISMATIQUE, Luxembourg

Auction: {Small general}  
1967: 25 Nov

---

AGENCY FOR CUBAN NUMISMATICS -- see LOBEL

---

AGORA, Tel-Aviv, Israel

Auctions: {Small general} complete 1-2  
1974: no 1, 14 May;  
1975: no 2, 21 May  
-- series ends with no 2

---

AGORA (Dirk Drijver), Uithoorn, Netherlands

have 1-8

Lists: {Large general}  
2012: no 1, Sep;  
2013: no 2 ["1"], Mar; no 3, Sep;  
2014: no 4, Mar; no 5, Sep;  
2015: no 6, Mar-Aug; no 7, Sep;  
2016: no 8, Mar

---

AGRUPACIO[N] NUMISMATICA SABADELL

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large general}

1974: 15 Sep; 8 Dec;

1975: 19 Mar; 8 Jun; 6 Jul;

1976: 15 Feb; 20 Jun; 19 Sep;

1977: 6 Feb; 19 Jun;

1978: 5 Feb; 5 Feb mail bid; 30 Apr; 30 Apr mail bid; 25 Jun;  
25 Jun mail bid; 4 Oct;

1981: 1 Feb

1985: 28 Feb (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO);

25 Apr (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO);

30 Sep (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL;

17 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO) {\*};

29 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL);

1986: 16 Jun (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL);

22 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL)

-----  
AHLSTRÖM, B., Stockholm

-- see also BRUUN RASMUSSEN; GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf;  
GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva, as expert; MYNT GALLERIET;  
STEINBERG, New York

Lists: {Small} have ...11-65

n.d.: lot 1 Erik av Pommern;

1954: May (with BJÖRKQVIST);

n.d.: no 4 (lot 1 Erik, Bonnier 209);

[1955]: no 5, Nov;

[1956]: no 7, Oct;

1957• no 8, May;

1963: no 11, Mar; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;

1964: no 14, Apr; no 15, Nov;

1965: no 16, Apr; no 17, Sep;

1966: no 18, Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Sep; no 21, Nov;

1967: no 22, Mar (lot 1 Sigismund III);

no 22, Mar (lot 1 Carl XI) [sic: one must be no 23];

no 24, Oct;

1968: no 25, Apr; no 26, Jun; no 27, Sep; no 28, Dec;

1969: no 29, May; no 30, Sep/Oct;

1969/70: no 31, Dec/Jan;

1970: no 32, Apr; no 33, Oct; no 34, Dec;

1971: no 35, Mar; no 36, May/Jun; no 37, Sep; no 38, Dec;

1972: no 39, Mar; no 40, Jun; no 41, Sep; no 42, Dec;

1973: no 43, Mar; no 44, Jun; no 45, Oct; no 46, Dec;

1974: no 47, May; no 48, Sept;

1975: no 49, Dec/Jan; no 50, May; no 51, Oct;



[illegible]

1972: no 1, 29 Apr; no 2, 21 Oct;  
1973: no 3, 7 Apr; no 4, 6 Oct (clipped);  
1974: no 5, 6 Apr; no 6, 28 Sep; no 7, 9 Nov;  
1975: no 8, 26 Apr; no 9, 27 Apr; no 10, 1 Nov;  
1976: no 11, 24 Apr; no 12, 16 Oct;  
for 6 Nov with AHLSTRÖM as expert, see GALERIE DES  
MONNAIES, Geneva

1977: no 13, 12 Apr (lit.); no 14, 16 Apr; no 15, 1 Oct;  
no [16], 12 Nov (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf --  
boxed there);

1978: no 17, 15 Apr; no 18, 14 Oct;  
1979: no 19, 31 Mar; no 20, 13 Oct;  
1980: no 21, 12 Apr; no 22, 22 Nov (clipped);  
1981: no 23, 4 Apr; no 24, 24 Oct;  
1982: no 25, 17 Apr; no 26, 9 Oct;  
1983: no 27, 16 Apr; no 28, 22 Oct;  
1984: no 29, 8 Apr; no 30, 27 Oct;  
1985: no 31, 27 Apr; no 32, 26 Oct;  
1986: no 33, 19 Apr; no 34, 25 Oct;  
1987: no 35, 9 May; no 36, 7 Nov;  
1988: no 37, 23 Apr; no 38, 12 Nov;  
1989: no 39, 15 Apr; no 40, 11 Nov;  
1990: no 41, 28 Apr; Auct (lilla), 29 Sep; no 42, 10 Nov;  
1991: no 43, 13 Apr; no 44, 9 Apr;  
1992: no 45, 4 Apr; no 46, 14 Nov;  
1993: no 47, 17 Apr; no 48, 20 Nov;  
1994: no 49, 9 Apr; no 50, 19 Nov;  
1995: no 51, 8 Apr; no 52, 21 Oct;

1996: no 53, 20 Apr; no 54, 16 Nov;  
1997: no 55, 19 Apr; no 56, 8 Nov;  
1998: no 57, 18 Apr; no 58, 7 Nov;  
1999: no 59, 17 Apr; no 60, 13 Nov; no 61, 15 Apr;  
2000: no 62, 11 Nov;  
2001: no 63, 28 Apr; no 64, 24 Nov;  
2002: no 65, 4 May; no 66, 9 Nov;  
2003: no 67, 26 Apr;  
no 68, 22 Nov;  
2004: no 69, 8 May; no 70, 19 Nov; no 71, 21 Nov

as AHLSTRÖM/HØILAND

2005: no 1, 8 Oct;  
2006: no 2, 25 Nov;  
2007: no 3, 9 Nov;  
2009: 22 Apr

-----  
AIELLO, J. (Hellenic-Roman Coins Ltd.), Hewitt, NJ

Lists: {Small general}  
[1967]: [Dec] lot 1  
[1968]: [Jan] lot 200 Thurium /338;  
n.d.: no 3; Ancient Coin Books (with MYERS)  
1972: no 5, Nov;  
1973: no 7, Mar

Auction: {Small general}  
1965: no 1, 6 Nov

-----  
AIGAI, Denver, CO

List: {Large general}  
{{ 1988: no 1 }} [attested by Demetriadi library]  
1989: no 1, Spring

-----  
AINSLIE, Gilbert, Cambridge  
(UL = Cambridge University Library)

Auction:  
1888: 18 Jun (UL Pam.5.88.406)

\* not in Manville and Robertson, *British Numismatic Auction Catalogues*

-----  
AIREDALE COINS, Bingley, West Yorkshire

Lists: {Small general}  
1986: Winter  
2001: Christmas  
2002: New Year; Aug/Sep; Christmas;  
2003: New Year; Spring; Autumn

-----  
AJNA (Michael Agathe, Yann Joie), Amiens, France

List: {Large general}  
undated: no 8, 22 Nov

-----  
AKADEMISCHE DRUCK- u. VERLAGSANSTALT, Graz, Austria

List: {Large general}  
[2006]: lit.

-----  
AKERS, D.W., New York, NY  
-- see also AUCTION '88-'90; STACK'S

Auctions: {Large general}  
1988: 16 Jul = AUCTION '88, q.v.;  
1989: 8 Jul = AUCTION '89, q.v.;  
1990: 11 Aug = AUCTION '90, q.v.;  
1995: 29 Nov [so-called "Apostrophe II": see STACK'S]  
1998: 19 May;  
1999: 6 Aug (Pittman pt 3)

-----  
AKKERMAN, Corné, Culemborg, Netherlands  
\* see also FIRST DUTCH

Lists: as COLLECT WEB {Large general}  
[2002]: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 3, 9 Nov (prices realized only);

2003: no 4, 10 May; no 5, 1 Nov;

2004: nos 6 & 7, 22 Apr & 1 May; no 8, 9 Oct (prices realized only);

2005: no 9, 7 Apr

-----

ALBUM, Stephen, Santa Rosa, CA

Lists: {Small}

have 11-89, 91-232, 234-238, 244, 249, 251, 255, 257-258, 260,  
262-263, 268-269, 273, 275-281, 283-291

1978: no 11, Aug; no 12, Nov;

1979: no 13, Mar; no 14, Jun; no 15, Aug; no 16, Dec;

1980: no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun; no 19, Aug;

1981: no 20, Jan; no 21, May; no 22, Jul; no 23, Sep;  
no 24, Nov;

1982: no 25, Feb; no 26, Apr; no 27, Jul; no 28, Sep;  
no 29, Oct;

1983: no 30, Feb; no 31, May; no 32, Aug; no 33, Dec;

1984: no 34, Jan; no 35, Apr; no 36, Jun; no 37, Aug;  
no 38, Oct; no 39, Dec;

1985: no 40, Feb; no 41, Apr; no 42, Jun; no 43, Oct;

1986: no 44, Jan; no 45, Mar; no 46, Jun; no 47, Oct;  
no 48, Dec;

1987: no 49, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Jul; no 52, Oct;  
no 53, Dec;

1988: no 54, Feb; no 54A Spring supplement; no 55, Jul;  
no 56, Oct;

1989: no 57, Mar; no 58, May; no 59, Jul

{Large}

1989: no 60, Oct; no 61, Nov;

1990: no 62, Jan; no 63, Feb; no 64, Mar; no 65, Apr;  
no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Aug; no 69, Sep;  
no 70, Nov;

1991: no 71, Feb; no 72, Feb; no 73, Mar; no 74, Apr;  
no 75, May; no 76, Jun; no 77, Jul; no 78, Aug;  
no 79, Sep; no 80, Oct; no 81, Nov;

1992: no 82, Jan; no 83, Feb; no 84, Mar; no 85, Apr;  
no 86, May; no 87, Jun; no 88, Jul; no 89, Aug;  
no 91, Nov; no 92, Dec

1993: no 93, Jan; no 94, Feb; no 95, Mar; no 96, Apr;  
no 97, May; no 98, Jun; no 99, Jul; no 100, Sep;

no 101, Oct; no 102, Nov;  
 1994: no 103, Jan; no 104, Feb; no 105, Mar; no 106, Apr;  
 no 107, May; no 108, Jun/Jul; no 109, Aug; no 110, Sep;  
 no 111, Oct; no 112, Nov/Dec;  
 1995: no 113, Jan; no 114, Feb; no 115, Mar; no 116, May;  
 no 117, Jun; no 118, Jul; no 119, Aug; no 120, Sep;  
 no 121, Nov; no 122, Dec;  
 1996: no 123, Jan; no 124, Mar; no 125, May; no 126, Jun;  
 no 127, Jul; no 128, Aug; no 129, Sep; no 130, Oct;  
 no 131, Nov;  
 1997: no 132, Jan; no 133, Feb; no 134, Apr; no 135, May;  
 no 136, Jun; no 137, Jul; no 138, Aug; no 139, Sep;  
 no 140, Oct; no 141, Nov; no 142, Jan;  
 1998: no 143, Jan; no 144, Mar; no 145, Apr; no 146, May;  
 no 147, Jul; no 148, Aug; no 149, Sep;  
 1999: no 150, Jan; no 151, Feb; no 152, Mar; no 153, May;  
 no 154, Jun; no 155, Jul; no 156, Sep;  
 2000: no 157, Jan; no 158, Feb; no 159, Mar; no 160, Apr;  
 no 161, Jul; no 162, Aug; no 163, Oct; no 164, Nov;  
 no 165, Oct; no 166, Jan; no 167, Feb; no 168, Mar;  
 no 169, Apr; no 170, May; no 171, Aug; no 172, Sep;  
 no 173, Oct; no 174, Nov;  
 2001: no 175, Jan; no 176, Feb; no 177, Mar; no 178, Apr;  
 no 179, May; no 180, Jun; no 181, Jul; no 182, Sep;  
 2002: no 183, Oct; no 184, Nov;  
 2003: no 185, Jan; no 186, Feb; no 187, Apr; no 188, May;  
 no 189, Jun; no 190, Jul; no 191, Aug; no 192, Oct;  
 no 193, Nov;  
 2004: no 194, Jan; no 195, Feb; no 196, Apr; no 197, May;  
 no 198, Jul; no 199, Aug; no 200, Oct; no 201, Dec;  
 2005: no 202, Jan; no 203, Feb; no 204, Apr; no 205, May;  
 no 206, Aug; no 207, Sep; no 208, Oct; no 209, Nov;  
 no 210, Dec;  
 2006: no 211, Jan; no 212, Mar; no 213, Apr; no 214, May;  
 no 215, Jul; no 216, Aug; no 217, Sep; no 218, Oct;  
 no 219, Dec;  
 2007: no 220, Jan; no 221, Feb; no 222, Mar; no 223, Mar;  
 no 224, May; no 225, Jun; no 226, Jul; no 227, Aug;  
 no 228, Sep; no 229, Oct; no 230, Dec;  
 2008: no 231, Jan; no 232, Feb; no 234, May; no 235, Jun;  
 no 236, Aug; no 237, Sep; no 238, Oct;  
 2009: no 244, May; no 249, Nov;  
 2010: no 251, Feb; no 255, [Jul]; no 257, Sep; no 258;  
 2011: no 260, Feb; no 262, Jun; no 263, Aug;  
 2012: no 268, xxx; no 269, Aug;  
 2013: no 273, Feb; no 275, Apr/May; no 276, Jun; no 277, Sep;

no 278, Oct; no 279, Dec;  
2014: no 280, Mar; no 281, Jun; no 283, Oct; no 284, Dec;  
2015: no 285, Feb; no 286, Apr; no 287, Jun; no 288, Aug; no 289, Oct;  
2016: no 290, Feb; no 291, Apr

Lit (lit.): {Large}  
2004: Winter

as WORLD NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS (Steve Album et al., with SMITH, Clark),  
Santa Rosa, CA

Auctions: {Large} have 1, 3-24  
2007: no 1, 1 Dec; no 2, 2 Dec (print-out: available only on-line);  
2008: no 3\*, 26 Jul ; no 4\*, 26 Jul  
(\*In the printed catalogue no 3 originally included two sessions, with lots 1-524 and 525-956. The second session was retrospectively numbered as Auction 4 and appears so on Album's website.)

as ALBUM  
2008: no 5, 7 Dec;  
2009: no 6, 7 Jun; no 7, 5 Dec;  
2010: no 8, 26 Jun; no 9, 11 Dec;  
2011: no 10, 22 Apr; no 11, 16 Sep;  
2012: no 12, 13 Jan; no 13, 18 May; no 14, 21 Sep;  
2013: no 15, 18 Jan; no 16, 17 May; no 17, 19 Sep;  
2014: no 18, 16 Jan; no 19, 15 May; no 20, 18 Sep;  
2015: no 21, 15 Jan; no 22, 14 May; no 23, 10 Sep;  
2016: no 24, 14 Jan; no 25, 19 May; no 26, 15 Sep

as ALBUM and WILKES & CURTIS  
2016: Horizon Auction no 1, 2 Oct [*boxed with ALBUM*]

-----  
ALBUQUERQUE, Rouen, France

**All shelved at 20 Trumpington street under the title CABINET ALBUQUERQUE**

Lists: {Large}  
1987: no 41, 28 Jan; no 52, 24 Jun; no 54, Christmas;  
[1988]: no 55  
  
Auctions: {Large} have numbered 2-12, 14-115  
1979: [unnumbered], 7 June 1979;  
1987: no 2, 17 Mar; no 3, 25 May; 11 Jul (with VANNIER);

no 4, 7 Oct; no 5, 25 Nov;  
 1988: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 31 Mar; no 8, 6 May;  
 no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 28 Jul; no 11, 29 Sep;  
 no 12, 19 Nov;  
 1989: no 14, 26 Jan; no 15, 23 Mar; no 16, 25 May;  
 no 17, 27 Jul; no 18, 21 Oct; no 19, 14 Dec;  
 1990: no 20, 2 Feb; no 21, 19 Apr; no 22, 7 Jun;  
 no 23, 26 Jul; no 24, 29 Dec; no 25, 15 Dec;  
 1991: no 26, 9 Feb; no 27, 18 Apr; no 28, 20 Jun;  
 no 29, 8 Aug; no 30, 10 Oct; no 31, 5 Dec;  
 1992: no 32, 23 Jan; no 33, 12 Mar; no 34, 23 Apr;  
 no 35, 18 Jun; no 36, 23 Jul;  
 no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 21 Oct; no 39, 18 Dec;  
 1993: no 40, 23 Jan; no 41, 16 Mar; no 42, 18 Jun;  
 no 43, 25 Sep;  
 1994: no 44, 14 Jan; no 45, 25 Jun; no 46, 25 Sep;  
 no 47, 11 Dec;  
 1995: no 48, 22 Jan; no 49, 26 Feb; no 50, 2 Apr;  
 no 51, 30 Apr; no 52, 28 May; no 53, 2 Jul;  
 no 54, 30 Jul; no 55, 27 Aug; no 56, 1 Oct;  
 no 57, 29 Oct; no 58, 3 Dec;  
 1996: no 59, 7 Jan; no 60, 31 Jan; no 61, 10 Mar;  
 no 62, 7 Apr; no 63, 5 May; no 66, 28 Jul;  
 no 68, 22 Sep; no 69, 20 Oct; no 71, 15 Dec;  
 1997: no 72, 12 Jan; no 73, 9 Feb; no 74, 9 Mar;  
 no 75, 6 Apr; no 76, 4 May; no 77, 1 Jun;  
 no 78, 29 Jun; no 79, 27 Jul; no 80, 24 Aug;  
 no 81, 21 Sep; no 82, 19 Oct; no 83, 16 Nov;  
 no 84, 14 Dec;  
 1998: no 85, 11 Jan; no 86, 8 Feb; no 87, 8 Mar;  
 no 88, 5 Apr; no 89, 3 May; no 90, 31 May;  
 no 91, 28 Jun; no 92, 26 Jul; no 93, 23 Aug;  
 no 95, 18 Oct; no 96, 15 Nov;  
 1999: no 97, 21 Feb; no 98, 4 Apr; no 99, 16 May;  
 no 100, 20 Jun; no 101, 25 Jul; no 102, 29 Aug;  
 no 103, 26 Sep; no 104, 17 Oct; no 105, 19 Dec;  
 no 106, 14 Nov;  
 2000: no 107, 23 Jan; no 108, 27 Feb; no 109, 2 Apr;  
 no 110, 14 May; no 111, 9 Jul; no 112, 24 Sep;  
 no 113, 24 Dec;  
 2001: no 114, 8 Apr; no 115, 14 Oct

-----

ALDE (firm) -- see CRINON, expert; BAILLY, expert





ALLEN, Peter ("Maundy Allen"), Cullompton, Devon

Lists: {Large general}

1975, Summer;

1986, Summer

continued as Mrs NEDDY ALLEN, London

Lists: {Large general}

1996: Winter;

1998: Autumn;

2002: Autumn;

2003:

[2005]: Commemorative Medals /50;

2006: Spring;

2007: Spring;

2009: Winter

-----  
ALLEN'S, Westerville, OH

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: vol 11 no 5, Aug-Sep;

vol 13 no 4, Jul-Aug;

vol 14 no 4, Jul-Aug

-----  
ALLSOP & Co. -- see HARRODS

-----  
ALMANZAR, Al, Lajas, Puerto Rico

List: {Small general}

1998: no 2

-----  
ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD, San Antonio, TX

Lists: {Small}

\*NB: [1962]: "vol 2", no 4, 1 Jul 1967, is actually vol 7,

q.v. below

- 1964: vol 4, no 4, May; no 5, 15 Jun; no 5 [sic], 1 Jul;  
no 6, 15 Jul; no 7, 15 Aug; no 8, 1 Oct;  
no 9, 1 Nov; no 10, 15 Dec;
- 1965: vol 5, no 1, 20 Jan; no 2, 1 Mar; no 3, 1 May;  
no 4, 1 Jun; no 6, 10 Aug; no 7, 15 Sep;  
no 8, 1 Nov; no 9, 1 Dec;
- 1966: vol 6, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 5 Apr;  
no 4, 5 May; no 5, 5 Jun; no 6, 10 Jul;  
no 7, 15 Aug; no 8, 15 Sep; no 9, 22 Oct;  
no 10, 1 Dec;
- 1967: vol 7, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 1 Mar; no 3, 1 Jun;  
no 4 ["vol 2"], 1 Jul; no 5, 10 Aug;  
no 6, 15 Sep; no 7, 1 Nov; no 8, 15 Dec;
- 1968: vol 8, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 5 Mar;  
no 4, 15 May; no 5, 1 Jul; no 6, 15 Aug;  
no 7, 5 Oct; no 8, 15 Dec;
- 1969: vol 9, no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 15 Mar; no 3, 25 Apr;  
no 4, 25 May; no 5, 15 Jul; no 6, 15 Aug;  
no 7, 20 Sep; no 8, 5 Nov; no 9, 5 Dec;
- 1970: vol 10, no 1, 10 Jan; no 2, 15 Feb; no 3, 15 Mar;  
no 4, 20 Apr; no 5, 15 May; no 6, 20 Jun;  
no 7, 25 Jul; no 8, 10 Sep; no 9, 1 Nov;  
no 10, 1 Dec;
- 1971: vol 11, no 1 ["vol 10"], 1 Jan; no 2, 1 Feb;  
no 3 ["2"], 10 Apr; no 4, 10 Jun; no 5, 1 Jul;  
no 6, 1 Aug; no 7, 20 Nov;
- 1971/72: Tenth anniversary;
- 1972: vol 12, no 1; 1 Mar; no 2, 1 Apr; no 3, 1 Jun;  
no 4, 10 Jul; no 5, 10 Oct; no 6, 15 Dec;
- 1973: vol 13, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 15 Mar; no 3, May;  
no 4, 20 Aug; no 5, 1 Dec;
- 1974: vol 14, no 1, 15 Mar; no 2, 1 Jul; no 3, 20 Nov;
- 1975: vol 15, no 1, Jan; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun;  
no 4, 15 Oct (+ BOUND IN periodical  
"Numismatica" (Lima));  
no 5, 15 Nov (+ BOUND IN periodical  
"Numismatica" (Lima));
- 1976: vol 16, no 1, 1 Jan;  
no 2, 20 Mar (+ BOUND IN periodical  
"Numismatica" (Lima));  
no 3, 1 Sep (+ BOUND IN periodical  
"Numismatica" (Lima));;  
no 4, 24 Oct;
- 1977: vol 17, no 1, 20 Jan (+ BOUND IN periodical

"Numismatica" (Lima));  
 no 5, 1 Sep;  
 1979: vol 19, no 4, 1 Jul; no 5, 15 Sep; no 6, 15 Nov;  
 1980: vol 20, no 1, 1 May; no 2, 1 Aug; no 3, 1 Dec;  
 1981: vol 21, no 1, 1 Mar

Lists of paper money: {Small}

1972: I.2, 1 Apr;  
 1974: III.1, 10 Feb;  
 1975: + World Paper Money Special, insert in list of Jun 1975;  
 1976: + IV.1, 15 Feb

Lists, lit.: {Small}

1973:  
 1974:  
 1975:  
 1980:

Purchase prices:

n.d.

Auctions: {Large}

have complete 1-41

1970: no [ 1], 31 Aug;  
 1971: no [ 2], 12 Apr; no [ 3], 31 Aug > 8 Sep;  
 1972: no [ 4], 21 Aug (Farouk I); no [ 5], 22 Aug (Farouk II);  
 1973: no [ 6], 30 Jun;  
 1974: no [ 7], 26 Apr; no [ 8], 12 Sep;  
 1975: no [ 9], 18 > 22 Jul;  
 1976: no [10], 15 Jul; no [11], 1 Dec;  
 1977: no [12], 20 May; no [13], 5 Dec;  
 1978: no [14], 28 Feb; no [15], 14 Jul; no [16], 22 Sep;  
 no [17], 5 Dec;  
 1979: no [18], 22 Feb; no [19], 10 Aug; no [20], 26 Oct;  
 no [21], 14 Dec;  
 1980: no [22], 20 Jun; no [23], 30 Sep; no [24], 18 Nov;  
 no [25], 31 Dec;  
 1981: no [26], 31 Mar; no [27], 31 Jul; no [28], 30 Sep;  
 no [29], 30 Nov;  
 1982: no [30], 8 Mar; no 31, 25 May; no 32, 10 Aug;  
 no 33, 3 Nov; no 34, 20 Dec;  
 1983: no 35, 28 Feb; no 36, 29 Apr; no 37, 30 Jun;  
 no 38, 9 Sep; no 39, 28 Oct; no 40, 19 Dec;  
 1984: no 41, 1 Feb

-- continued as EL DORADO

-----  
ALMEIDA, BASTO & PIOMBINO & Co, Lisbon

List: {Small general}  
1953: no 2

-----  
ALMER, Y., Örebro, Sweden

List: {Small general}  
1972: no 10, Dec

-----  
ALPERT, Stephen P., Los Angeles, CA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1981: no 7, 14 Oct;  
1986: no 23, 3 Feb

-----  
ALSENOY, W. van, Antwerp, Belgium

Auctions: {Large}                      have 1-68  
1974: no [1], 26 Oct;  
1975: no 2, 21 Jun;  
1976: no 3, 26 Mar;      no 4, 9 Oct;  
1977: no [5], 28 May;  
1978: no 6, 11 Feb;      no [7], 4 Nov;  
1979: no [8], 8 Dec;  
1980: no 9, 15 Nov;  
1982: no 10, 17 Apr;  
1983: no 11, 4 Jun;  
1984: no 12, 13 Oct;  
1985: no 13, 8 Jun;  
1986: no 14, 26 Apr;  
1987: no 15, 28 Feb;      no 16, 24 Oct;  
1988: no 17, 26 Mar;  
1989: no 18, 6 May;      no 19, 18 Nov;  
1990: no 20, 19 May;  
1991: no 21, 9 Mar;      no 22, 16 Nov;  
1992: no 23, 23 May;      no 24, 7 Nov;  
1993: no 25, 24 Apr;      no 26, 20 Nov;

1994: no 27, 7 May;      nos 28 & 29, 5 & 10 Nov;  
 1995: no 30, 13 May;      no 31, 9 Dec;  
 1996: no 32, 30 Mar;      nos 33 & 34, 5 & 12 Oct;  
 1997: no 35, 12 Apr;      no 36, 11 Oct;  
 1998: no 37, 9 May;      no 38, 7 Nov;  
 1999: no 39/40, 29 May;  
 2000: no 41, 26 Feb;      no 42, 7 Oct;  
 2001: no 43/44, 11 May;      no 45, 13 Oct;  
 2002: no 46/47, 3 May;      no 48, 9 Nov;  
 2003: no 49, 17 May;      no 50, 6 Dec;  
 2004: no 51, 8 May;      no 52, 27 Nov;  
 2005: no 53, 7 May;      no 54, 5 Nov;  
 2006: no 55 ["56"], 3 Jun;      no 56, 9 Dec;  
 2007: no 57, 21 Apr;      no 58, 24 Nov;  
 2008: no 59, 26 Apr;      no 60, 8 Nov;  
 2009: no 61, 25 Apr;      no 62, 10 Oct  
 2010: no 63, 29 May;      no 64, 27 Nov;  
 2011: no 65, 30 Apr;  
 2012: no 66, 28 Apr;  
 2013: no 67, 20 Apr;      no 68, 14 Dec

-----

AMANDA ADDAMS AUCTIONS, Buleen, Vic, Australia

Auction: {Large general}  
 2009: 26 Apr

-----

A-MARK GROUP, incorporating WESTERN NUMISMATICS, INTERNATIONAL  
 GOLD CORPORATION and MERIDIAN COIN CO., Los Angeles, CA

List: {Large general}  
 1972: vol 1, no 1

Auction: {Small general}  
 1973: 17 Mar

-----

AMAZON TRADER, Willow Springs, IL

Lists: {Small general}  
 [1999]: lot 1 Maurice Tiberius;  
 [2000]: lot 1 Carthage

-----  
AMBÜHL, Martin -- see KUMMER

-----  
AMERICA FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA, Madrid

Lists: {Small general}

1978: no 2, Dec;

1979: no 3, Mar

-----  
AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, New York  
-- see also ANDERSON GALLERIES

Auctions: {Large general}

1923: 5 Mar (photocopy, fragmentary)

n.d.: from lot 259 Egypt (photocopy, fragmentary)

-----  
AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION (Bowers and Ruddy), Hollywood, CA

Auctions: {Large general} have complete

1972: no [1], 19 May; no [2], 10 Nov;

1973: no [3], 18 May; no [4], 16 Nov;

1974: no [5], 7 Feb

-- continued as BOWERS & RUDDY no [6]

-----  
AMERICAN HERITAGE MINTING (William P. Paul), Philadelphia, PA

Lists: *The Mint Master's Cabinet* {Large general}

1981: Summer; Fall;

1982: no 2 ("second annual" [sic]);

1986: no 5;

1987: no 6

-----  
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES (Q. David Bowers), Wolfeboro, NH

NB: Stacks' archives of their auction catalogues, stretching from 2003 to the present day, include sales held in the name of AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, or in some cases held jointly in the names of both firms. After 2007: 13 May all such catalogues are entered in this library under STACK'S; but be aware that the distinction attempted here between two series for 2003-2007 may be artificial.

Auctions: {Large}

\* [Bracketed serial numbers are derived from the lists of **Bryce Brown**]

2003: [no 1], 25 Jul; [no 2], 13 Sep; [no 3], 1 Dec ;

2004: 5 Jan; 9 Mar (Koshkarian);

23 Jun (Gomez II)(with STACK'S, where boxed)

23 Jul; 15 Aug; 11 Oct; 30 Nov;

2005: 10 Jan; 8 Mar; 18 Apr (Eliasberg, + flyer)(with SPINK);

25 May; 23 Jun; 30 Jun (Cardinal); 30 Jun (Gentleman's); 25 Jul;

18 Sep; 6 Oct (with STACK'S, where boxed); 6 Dec;

**\*lack** 24 May

2006: 3 Jan; 14 Mar; 21 Jun; 11 Aug; 21 Sep; 5 Oct (with STACK'S);

2007: 13 May

\* continued under STACK'S

-----  
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: 19 Aug;

2006: 12 Jan (conducted by KOLBE)

-----  
AMPHORA COINS, New York, NY

Lists: {Small}

have 1-34, 36-81, 83-86, 90, 94

1976: no 1;

n.d.: no 2;

[1977]: no 3; no 4; no 5;

n.d.: no 6, no 7;

1978: no 8, Summer; no 9, Summer/Fall; no 10, Winter;

1979: no 11, Spring/Summer; no 12, Summer/Fall;

no 13, Fall/Winter;  
 1980: no 14, Winter; no 15, Summer; no 16, Fall;  
 1981: no 17, Winter; no 18, Winter; no 19, Fall/Winter;  
 1982: no 20, Winter;  
 1984: no 21, Winter; no 22, Spring/Summer;  
 1984/85: no 23, Winter;  
 1985: no 24, Winter/Spring; no 25, Summer;  
 no 26, Fall/Winter;  
 1986: no 27, Winter; no 28, Summer; no 29, Fall/Winter;  
 no 30, Winter;  
 1987: no 31, Winter; no 32, Summer; no 33, Fall/Winter;  
 1988: no 34, Winter; no 36, Summer; no 37, Winter;  
 1989: no 38, Winter; no 39, Summer;  
 1990: no 40, Winter; no 41, Winter; no 42, Winter/Spring;  
 no 43, Summer;  
 1991: no 44, Winter; no 45, Winter; no 46 ["45"], Summer;  
 no 47, Winter;  
 1992: no 48, Spring; no 49, Summer;  
 1993: no 50, 1 Mar; no 51, 1 Jun; no 52, 15 Oct;  
 1994: no 53, 15 Feb; no 54, 1 Jul; no 55, 15 Oct;  
 1995: no 56, 15 Apr; no 57, 30 Jun; no 58, 30 Sep;  
 1996: no 59, 1 Feb; no 60, 15 Jul; no 61, 15 Oct;  
 1997: no 62, 1 Mar; no 63, 1 Jul; no 64, 15 Oct;  
 1998: no 65, 15 Feb; no 66, 1 Jul; no 67, 31 Oct;  
 1999: no 68, 31 Jan; no 69, 30 Apr; no 70, 1 Aug;  
 no 71, 15 Nov  
 2000: no 72, 1 Mar; no 73, 15 Jun; no 74, 1 Oct;  
 2001: no 75, 1 Feb; no 76, 15 May; no 77, 15 Sep;  
 no 78, 1 Dec;  
 2002: no 79, 15 Apr; no 80, 15 Aug;  
 2003: no 81, 15 Aug; no 83;  
 2004: no 84, Mar www. print-out { \*Large general }; no 85;  
 [2005]: no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89;  
 2006: no 90, Sep www. print-out { \*Large general };  
 undated: no 91; no 92; no 94

Auction:

\* see BERK Gemini

-----

AMSELLEM, C., Rye, NY

List: {Small general}

1983: Aug/Fall



-----  
AMWEST NUMISMATICS, Beverly Hills, CA

Auction: {Large general}  
1981: 10 Jul; 19 Nov  
-----

ANCIENT ART -- see MARTIN, Chris  
-----

ANCIENT ARTS, Buffalo, NY

Lists: {Small}  
1963: no 11/12, Nov/Dec  
1964: no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
1966: no 4, Oct;  
1967: no 2, Apr-Jul; no 3, Fall;  
1969: no 2, May-Jul; no 3, Summer; no 4, Fall;  
1970: no 1, Winter;  
1972: no [1, Jan], lot 1 Tarentum; no 3, Summer; no 4, Oct-Dec;  
no 5, Fall/Winter;  
1973: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;  
no 5, Fall Special; no 6, Winter Special;  
1974: no 1, Feb-Apr; no 3, Late Summer; no A, Apr; no B, May;  
no C, Jul Special;  
1975: no 2, Jun; no 3, Fall; no 4, Holiday; no B, Summer;  
1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Spring; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Fall;  
no 6, Dec; no B, Jun; no D, Nov;  
1977: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep;  
no 6, Nov/Dec;  
1978: no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 6, Sep; no 7, Nov;  
no A, Jul; no B, Aug; no C, Dec;  
1979: no 1, Mar/Apr; no 2, May/Jun;  
no 3, Aug; no 4, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec; no A, Jan/Feb;  
no B, Jul;  
1980: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb/Mar; no 3, May/Jun;  
no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no A, Apr; no C, Jun;  
1981: no 3, Nov; no B, Apr/May; no C, Jun; no D, Dec;  
1982: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Sep; no 4, Nov/Dec; no A, Mar;  
1983: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun/Jul; no 3, Sep/Oct; no A, Dec;  
1984: no 2, Oct; no 3, Dec; no A, Apr/May; no B, Jun/Jul;  
1985: no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec; no A, Apr/May;  
1986: no 1, Feb; no 2, May/Jun; no 4, Dec;

1987: no 1, Mar; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer; no 4, Fall;  
1988: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Late Summer;  
no 4, Winter; no A, Winter;  
1989: no 1, Winter

-----

ANCIENT COINS (H. Hurtt), Berkeley, CA

List: {Small general}  
1972/3: Winter

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-21  
1970: no 1, 16 Nov; no 2, 14 Dec;  
1971: no 3, 25 Jan; no 4, 8 Mar; no 5, 3 May; no [6], 23 Aug;  
no 7, 8 Dec

{Small general}  
1972: no 8, 29 Feb; no 9, 26 Jun; no 10, 30 Oct;  
1973: no 11, Autumn;  
1974: no 12, 19 Apr;  
1975: no[13], 28 Feb; no 14, 30 Jun; no 15, Winter;  
1976: no 16, 5 Mar; no 17, 26 Nov;  
1977: no 18, 1 Apr; no 19, 15 Jun; no 20, 5 Oct;  
1978: no 21, 31 Mar

-----

ANCIENT COINS (Arthur J. Seltman), Staten Island, NY

Lists: {Small general} have 2-12  
1973: no 2, Jun; no 3, Fall;  
1973/74: no 4, Winter;  
1974: no 5, Spring; no 6, Summer; no 7, Fall;  
1974/75: no 8, Winter;  
1975: no 9, Spring; no 10, Aug; no 11, Oct;  
1976: no 12, Spring

-----

ANCIENT COINS (Michael & Sandra Wolf), Dewey, AZ

Lists: {Large general}  
1991: no 1, Oct;  
1993: no 3, Nov

Auctions: {Large general}  
1991: 22 Jun;  
1992: no 5, 20 Jun;  
1993: no 6, 19 Jun;  
1994: 18 Jun

---

ANCIENT COINS & ANTIQUITIES -- see KOKOTAILO; McCARTHY

---

ANCIENT FORUM -- see BELTON

---

ANCIENT IMPORTS (Marc Breitsprecher), Grand Marais, MN

List (www.): {Large general}  
2005: as of 28 Jul

---

ANCIENT & GOTHIC -- see BELTON

---

ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL COINS OF ALAMEDA -- see LANTZ

---

ANCIENT & ORIENTAL (A. Szolin), Melton Mobray

Lists: {Large general}  
2002: no 36, Feb; no 37, Jun;  
2003: no 39, Feb;  
2004: no 44, May; no 45, Oct;  
2005: no 47, Feb; no 48, May

---

ANCIENT AND RARE COINS -- see AMSELLEM

---

www.ANCIENT-TIMES.com -- see BARRY & DARLING

-----  
ANDERSON GALLERIES, New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}

1916: no 1197, 4 Feb

as AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, ANDERSON GALLERIES

\* Wayte Raymond as expert:

1932: no 3985, 10 Oct (Morosini);

1933: no 4056, 27 Oct

-----  
ANDERSON, Joel, Merced, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1990: no 88, Spring;

1991: no 92, Spring (clipped); no 93, Summer;

1991/2: no 94, Winter

{Large general}

nd: 83C; 87B; 89C; 94B; 94-OC;

-----  
ANDREW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Hastings

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

n.d.: x 2

-----  
ANDREWS, W.P., West Orange, NJ

\* see also ROSENBLUM

Auction: {Small general}

1977: no 2, 26 Dec

-----  
A.N.E. -- see ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

-----  
[Anonymous]

List: {Large general}

[2006]: World Coins [illustrations of ca. 55 pieces, mostly  
crown-size] "It would appear they are [forgeries]  
made in China"

-----

ANN ARBOR Stamp & Coin, Ann Arbor, MI

Lists: (Small general)

1995: no 5, Spring; no 6, Fall

-----

ANTIK EFFEKTEN GMBH

Auction: {Large general}

2002: no 16, 2 Nov

-----

ANTIKA 1, Lyons -- see BAUDEY; BAUDEY & PESCE; GADOURY

-----

ANTIKÖREN, Gothenburg, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: "2 ÅR", lot 1 Amphipolis;  
have numbered 1-19

1982: no 1;

1983: no 2, Spring;

1984: no 3; no 4, Summer;

1985: no 5, Jan/Feb; no 6, Mar/Apr; no 7, Apr/May;

no 8, Sep/Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;

1986: no 10, Mar; no 11, Aug/Sep;

1987: no 12, Jan/Feb; no 13, May/Jul; no 14, Sep/Oct; no 15, Dec;

1988: no 16, May/Jun; no 17, Christmas;

1989: no 18, May/Jun;

1990: no 19, Jan; [unnumbered], Christmas

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-18, 22  
 1986: no 1, 11 May; no 2, 16 Nov;  
 1987: no 3, 5 Apr; no 4, 29 Oct;  
 1988: no 5, 10 Apr; no 6, 15 Oct;  
 1989: no 7, 8 Apr; no 8, 18 Nov;  
 1990: no 9, 27 Oct;  
 1991: mailbid 20 Apr; no 10, 19 Oct;  
 1992: no 11, 16 May;  
 1993: no 12, 27 Feb; no 13, 11 Sep; no 14, 11 Dec;  
 1994: no 15, 20 Aug;  
 1995: no 16, 18 Mar; no 17, 18 Nov;  
 1996: no 18, 15 Jun;  
 1998: no 22, 12 Dec  
 -- series ends with no. 23 (1999)

---

#### ANTIKVARIA SALON EKATERINA, Moscow

Auctions: {Large}  
 2001: no 19, 20 Oct;  
 2002: no 20, 20 Apr; no 21, 19 Oct;  
 2003: no 22, 19 Apr; no 23, 18 Oct;  
 2004: no 24, 17 Apr;  
 2005: no 29, 16 Apr; no 31, 25 Jun; no 33, 16 Oct;  
 2006: no 35, 28 Jan; no 36, 15 Apr; no 37, 3 Jun;  
       no 38, 17 Jun; no 39, 14 Oct;  
 2007: no 41, 27 Jan; no 43, 14 Apr

---

#### ANTIOCH ASSOCIATES (Lindgren), San Francisco, CA

Lists: {Large general}

**I:** numbered lists in one series were published both independently and as advertisements in *The Celator*, apparently occurring as either the one or the other, or both simultaneously. The separata are characteristically n.d., but their year can often be deduced from the appearance of adjacent numbers in *The Celator*.

\* The numbers held in this library in *The Celator* are distinguished below by the month of issue in brackets, e.g. "[Jun]".

**II:** numbered lists not in **I** were published independently.

They are not the same as the lists of series *I*, though they bear the same numbers.

-- series *I*:

1994: no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 30 Jun  
[1994/5: no 11; no 13; no 14; no 16;  
no 23;  
1995: no 24 [+Jul]; no 25 [Aug]; no 26 [Sep];  
[1995/6]: no 27; no 27B;  
1996: no 28 [Sep]; no 29 [+Oct]  
[1996/8: no 31; no 33;  
1998: no 34 [Apr]; no 35 [May]; no 36 [Sep]; no 37 [Nov];  
no 38 [Dec];  
1999: no 39 [Feb]; no 41 [May]; no 42 [Jun]; no 43 [Jul];  
no 44 [Sep]; no 45 [Oct]; no 46 [Nov];  
2000: no 47 [Jan]; no 49 [May]; no 50 [Jun]; no 51 [Jul];  
no 52 [Oct]; no 53 [Oct]; no 54 [Nov]; no 55 [Dec];  
2001: no 56 [Jan]; no 60; no 63 [Sep]; no 64 [Oct]; no 65 [Nov];  
no 66;  
2002: no 67 [Jan]; no 68 [Feb]; no 69 [Apr]; no 70 [May];  
no 71; no 72 [Jun]; no 73 [Jul]; no 75 [Sep]; no 76 [Oct];  
no 77 [Nov]; no 78 [Dec];  
2003: no 79 [Jan]; no 80; no 81 [Feb]; no 82 [Mar]; no 83 [Apr];  
no 85 [May]; no 86 [Jun]; no 87 [Jul]; no 88 [Sep];  
no 89 [Oct]; no 90; no 91 [Nov]; no 92

-- series *II*:

2002: no 70, 25 May%; no 80, 30 Nov\*;  
2003: no 90, 26 Aug%  
% postmarks  
-- series ends with no 100

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-21, 23-32, 35-48

1994: no 1, 25 Apr; no 2, 19 Sep;  
1995: no 3, 23 Jan; no 4, 12 Jun; no 5 [text heading "no 4"], 6 Nov;  
1996: no 6, 6 May; no 7, 19 Nov;  
1997: no 8, 24 Mar; no 9, 27 May; no 10, 7 Jul;  
no 11, 23 Sep; no 12, 3 Nov;  
1998: no 13, 9 Feb; no 14, 6 Apr; no 15, 1 Jun;  
no 16, 13 Jul; no 17, 13 Oct; no 18, 2 Nov;  
no 19, 21 Dec;  
1999: no 20, 15 Mar; no 21, 5 Apr; no 22, 19 May; no 23, 22 Jun;  
no 24, 5 Oct; no 25, 3 Nov; no 26, 17 Dec;

2000: no 27, 9 Feb; no 28, 28 Mar; no 29, 1 Jun;  
       no 30, 25 Jul; no 31, 13 Oct; no 32, 29 Nov;  
 2001: no 35, 26 Jun; no 36, 24 Sep; no 37, 4 Dec;  
 2002: no 38, 25 Feb > 4 Mar; no 39, 3 Jun;  
       no 40, 29 Jul; no 41, 10 Oct ; no 42, 15 Nov;  
 2003: no 43, 6 Jan; no 44, 7 Apr; no 45, 2 Jun;  
       no 46, 14 Jul; no 47, 21 Oct; no 48, 22 Dec

-----

ANTIQUA, Bergamo, Italy

Lists: {Large general}

1998: Spring;

1999: Spring;

2000: Spring

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-5

1995: no 1, 6 May; no 2, 16 Dec;

1996: no 3, 4 May; no 4, 28 Sep;

1997: no 5, 31 Jan (mail bid)

Mail Bid Auctions:

1997: no 2, 28 Nov

-----

ANTIQUA (Steve Rubinger), Woodland Hills, CA

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-17

[1994]: no 1; no 1A;

1995: no 2;

[1996]: no 3;

[1997]: no 4; no 5;

[1998]: no 6;

[1999]: no 7;

[2000]: no 8; no 9;

[2001]: no 10;

[2002]: no 11;

[2003]: no 12;

[2005]: no 13;

[2007]: no 14;

2009: no 15;

2011: no 16;

2013: no 17



-----  
ANTIQUARIUS, Auckland, New Zealand

List: {Large general}  
1996: no 37, Mar

-----  
ANTIQUARIUS, Nottingham

List: {Small general}  
1996: Nov

-----  
ANTIQUÉ\_SELLER13

List: {Large general}  
2004: as of 18 Dec -- www. inages of purported forgeries offered  
by this dealer

-----  
ANTIQUITY IMPORTS, Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Small general}  
1976: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer

Auction: {Small general}  
1976: no 1, 7 Dec

-----  
L'ANTONINA -- GALLERIA D'ARTE, Rome

Auction: {Small general}  
1958: 20 Nov

-----  
ANTYKWARIAT NUMIZMATYCZNY -- see -- NIEMCZYK

-----  
ANYTHING ANYWHERE (Bob Reis), Raleigh, NC

Lists: {Small general}

1984: no 22, Oct; no [23?], Nov;

1985: no 29, Sep;

1987: no 37, Feb;

1988: no 49, Jun;

1989: no 59, Jul/Aug; no 63, Oct; no 64, Nov; no 65, Dec;

1990: no 65a, Jan; no 66, Feb; no 67, Mar/Apr; no 68, Apr/May;  
no 69, May; no 70, Jul;

no 71, Aug; no 72, Sep; no 73, Oct/Nov; no 74, Nov;

1991: no 78, Jun; no 79, Jul; no 81, Oct; no 83, Dec;

1992: no 84, Jan; no 87, May; no 88, Jun; no 89, Aug;  
no 90, Sep; no 91, Oct; no 92, Dec;

1993: no 93, Feb; no 94, Apr; no 95, 1 Jun; no 96, 22 Jul;  
no 98, 11 Oct;

1994: no 100, Jan; no 101, Feb; no 103, Apr; no 104, 25 May;  
no 107, 30 Sep; no 110, 21 Dec;

1995: no 111, Jan; no 112, Feb; no 115, Jun; no 116, 5 Jul;  
no 117, 7 Aug; no 118, 5 Sep; no 120, 30 Oct;

1996: no 123, Jan; no 124, Feb; no 126, 30 Apr; no 128, 1 Jul;  
no 132, 24 Oct;

1997: no 139, Jun; no 140, Jul; no 141, Aug; no 142, Sep;

1998: no 146, Jan;

2001: no 185; Apr; no 191, Oct

-----  
'APOSTROPHE AUCTIONS' -- see AUCTION '79 [etc.]

-- see also STACKS 29 Nov 1995 for so-called 'APOSTROPHE II'

-----  
APOTH COINS (Thomas G. Wood), Lynchburg, VA

Auction: {Large general}

2012: 29 Sep

-----  
APPARUTI, G., Modena -- see STERNBERG

-----  
APPELGREN, T.G., Stockholm have ...52-67...75-82

\* lists and auctions numbered in a single series

Lists: {Small general}

1935: no 57, 1 Mar;

1936: no 63, 1 Jun;

[1938]: no 69 (prices realized in [Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad *MB*  
1938: vol 2 no 4, Apr, p.86]

1940: no 71

1946: no 75, May; no 76, Jul;no 77, Sep

1947: no 78, Mar; no 79, Sep;

1948: no 80, Apr;

1949: no 81, May;

1950: no 82, Jan

Auctions: {Small general}

1912: no 15, 8 Oct; no 16, 12 Nov

1933: no 52, 9 Oct;

1934: no 53, 12 Feb; no 54, 9 Apr; no 55, 15 Oct;

1935: no 56, 4 Feb; no 58, 18 Sep; no 59, 21 Oct;  
no 60, 9 Dec;

1936: no 61, 24 Feb; no 62, 23 Apr; no 64, 12 Oct;

1937: no 65, 25 Feb; no 66, 12 May; no 67, 14 Oct

-----  
ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS, Dubai, U.A.E. -- see BALDWIN'S

-----  
ARCANOS, Madrid

Auctions: {Large general}

1989: 13 Jul; 23 Nov;

1992: 19 Mar

-----  
ARCHAEOLOGIA GALLERY, Montréal, P.Q., Canada

Auctions: {Large general}

1993: 31 Mar ("Mail Bid Sale 1992"); 31 Dec

-----  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL CENTER -- see DEUTSCH

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONS, New York, NY

have pts 9-10, 12-19

Auctions: {Large}

2011: pt 9, 21 Oct; pt 10 (US), 14 Nov; pt 10 (worldwide), 14 Nov;

2012: pt 12, 20 Oct;

2013: [pt 13], 26 Jan (Hong Kong); pt 14, 16 Apr; pt 15, 4 Jun; pt 16, 19 Oct;

2014: pt 17, 11 Mar; [pt 18], 12 April (Hong Kong); pt 19, 20 May

-----  
*Revue ARÉTHUSE* -- see FLORANGE

-----  
ARETUSA, Lugano, Switzerland

List: {Large}

1993: April

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-4

1993: no 1, 18 Sep;

1994: no 2, 13 May; no 3, 25 Nov;

1996: no 4, 22 Mar

-----  
ARGENOR (Cellard, Y), Paris

-- see also RASSION & CELLARD

Lists: {Large}

2000: Oct;

2001: Oct;

2002: no 3, Oct

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-10

1998: no [1], 24 Apr;

1999: no [2], 23 Apr;

2000: no [3], 14 Apr;

2001: no [4], 27 Apr;

2002: no [5], 25 Apr;

2004: no [6], 22 Apr;

2005: no [7], 13 Apr;

2006: no [8], 3 May;

2007: no [9], 9 May;

2008: no [10], 17 Apr

-----  
ARGOS, Flagstaff, AZ

List: {Large general}  
1983: no 19, Fall  
-- continued as ATTICA  
-----

ARGOS NUMISMATICS, Clifton, NJ

**NEED TO DISTINGUISH LISTS AND AUCTIONS**

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Bruttium Brettian League\*  
\* carried as list 1 in Demetriadi library;  
[1989]: no 2, [Jan]; no 3 supplement, [Apr];  
n.d.: no 5 supplement; no 6; no 8; no 15; no 16; no 17;  
no 20; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 26; no 30

Auctions: {Large general}  
1994: no 21, 26 Jan  
1995: no 29, 17 Nov  
1996: no 33, 23 Oct  
-----

ARIADNE GALLERIES, New York, NY

List: {Large general}  
nd: Numismatic Literature

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-4  
1981: no [1], 9 Dec (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva);  
1982: no [2], 15 Sept; no [3], 7 Dec;  
1983: no [4], 9 Dec  
-----

ARK AUCTION CO., Oakland Gardens, NY

Auction: {Large general}  
1980: no [1], 30 Apr

-----  
ARMENIAN COINS & BOOKS, -- see NERCESSIAN

-----  
The ARMOURY -- see KIRCH

-----  
The ARMOURY OF ST JAMES'S, London  
-- continued from DIX

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: The Gazette vol 2 no 2

-----  
ARNAUD, Pierre, [expert?], Toulouse, France

Auction: {Small general}  
1978: 3 Mar, "en présence de..." (Malphettes and Chassaing,  
autioneers)

-----  
ARNUMIS, Brussels

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Atrebates

-----  
ARON, Michael, Granada Hills, CA; Van Nuys, CA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1983: no 6, 20 Mar; no 7, 22 May; no 8, 17 Jul;  
1984: no 11, 15 Jan; no 12, 18 Mar; no 13, 20 May;  
no 14, 15 Jul; no 15, 16 Sep; no 16, 18 Nov;  
1985: no 17, 13 Jan; no 18, 24 Mar; no 20, 21 Jul;  
no 22, 17 Nov;  
1986: no 23, 19 Jan; no 24, 16 Mar; no 26, 20 Jul;  
no 28, 16 Nov;  
2001: no 110, 18 Nov (prices realized only);  
2002: no 111, 20 Jan

-----  
ARRIOLS, P.R., sometime GABINET NUMISMATIC PROFESSIONAL, Tarragona;  
Barcelona, Spain  
-- see also ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

Auctions: {Large}  
1976: no 4, 13 Nov;  
1977: 26 Nov (with ENSEÑAT)

\* auction catalogues 1978-1983, with the exception of 11 Oct 1979,  
were dated only on an inserted slip, not on the catalogue itself;  
in our copies most of these slips are **missing**. The year of issue  
can be determined from the legal confirmation of deposit, printed  
at the foot of the last page of the catalogue. More precise dates  
below were provided by PG and the BCD library. The catalogue can usually be  
differentiated by the total number of lots, as given below ("/000").

1978: 20 May, /679; 2 Dec, /781;  
1979: 11 Oct, /1274; 15 Dec, /2309;  
1981: 22 Jan, /1823; 27 Apr, /1630;  
1982: 18 Dec, /1000;  
1983: 9 Apr, /1576; 11 Jun, /948; 17 Dec, /1827

\* for auctions of 1986-1989 see EURO-SHEKEL

1990: 4 Apr

as ARRIOLS & MARTI HERVERA  
1991: 12 Mar; 2 Jul

as ARRIOLS  
1995: 27 Jul

-----  
ARS CLASSICA (J. Hirsch) -- see NAVILLE

-----  
ARS IN NUMMIS -- see -- KRACHLER  
-----

ARS ET NUMMUS (Giuseppe Nascia), Milan, Italy

- Lists: {Small} complete 1960-1979, save no 12 1965
- 1960: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;  
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1961: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;  
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1962: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;  
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1963: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jun;  
no 7/8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1964: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May;  
no 6/7, Jun/Jul; no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1965: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 2 Supplement, Mar;  
no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7-9, Jul-Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
\***lack** no 12, Dec
- 1966: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May;  
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1967: no 1, Jan; no 2/3, Feb/Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;  
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;  
no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1968: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;  
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10/11, Oct/Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1969: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;  
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1970: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;  
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1971: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May;  
no 6/7, Jun/Jul; no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1972: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May; no 6, Jun;  
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1973: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May; no 6/8, Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1974: no 1-3, Mar; no 4-6, Jun; no 7/8, Aug; no 9/10 Sep/Oct;  
no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1975: no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;
- 1976: no 1-3, Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1977: no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4-6, Apr-Jun; no 7-9 Sep; no 10/11, Nov;



no 12, Dec;  
1978: no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;  
1979: no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;  
1980: no 1; no 2; no 2 lit.; no 3; no 4;  
1981: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5

Auctions: {Large} have 1-6  
1962: no [1], 29 Nov;  
1963: no 2, 16 May; no 3, 12 Dec;  
1964: no 4, 5 Jun;  
1965: no 5, 28 Oct;  
1966: no 6, 5 May

-----  
ARS TIME, Hong Kong

E-Auction {Large general}  
2013: 25 Apr  
-----

ARSANTIQUA (*recte* ARSANTIQUA), London

List: {Large}  
2006: "Fenice" (with ROMANA NUMISMATICA)

Auctions: {Large}  
2000: no 1, 3 Nov;  
2001: no 2, 4 Oct;  
2002: 19 Apr (Serenissima Collection, Pt 1) (43 CJ6201.A7);  
8 Nov (Serenissima Collection, Pt 2) (43 CJ6201.A7);  
no 3, 8 Nov;  
2003: no 4, 11 Dec ("11 Oct" in error);  
11 Dec (Serenissima Collection, Pt 3) (43 CJ6201.A7)  
-----

ART OF THE AGES, Portland, OR

Lists: {Small general}  
[1989]: lot 1 Hispania Citerior;  
1991: Spring  
-----

ART COINS ROMA, Rome

have 1-13, 15, 17-19

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: no 1, 15 Sep; no 2, 10 Dec;

2011: no 3, 31 May; no 4, 5 Dec;

2012: no 5, 14 May; no 6, 10 Dec;

2013: no 7, 20 May;

2014: no 8, 3 Feb; no 9, 29 Apr; [no 10, non-numismatic];

[no 11, non-numismatic]; no 12, 29 Oct; [no 13, non-numismatic];

no 14, 29 Oct;??

2015: no 15, 27 Apr; {no 16, on line only:numismatic?};

[no 17, non-numismatic];

no 18, 30 Jun (Art/Archaeology [RR]);

no 19, 11 Nov (with BERTOLAMI);

-- then name changed to BERTOLAMI 20, q.v.

ART UNICA (K. Rilling), Weilheim/T., Germany

List: {Large general}

1994:

ARTCURIAL -- see -- BOURGEY, expert

ARTE E COLLEZIONISMO, Termoli, Italy

Auctions: {Small general}

1994: no 24, 29 May; no 25, 8 Dec;

1995: no 26, 25 Apr

ARTEMIDE ASTE, Dogana, San Marino;

including ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna

-- see also NOMISMA, San Marino

List: {Small general}

2006: Summer

Auctions: {Large}

-- have [a] first numbered series 1-10

1995: no 1, 4 Oct;

1996: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 4 Sep; no 4, 11 Dec;

1997: no 5, 3 Sep;

1998: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 6 May; no 8, 2 Sep;

1999: no 9, 10 Mar; no 10, 1 Sep

-- then [b] unnumbered:

\* = Mail Bid sales, which may, or may not, have to do with the gap in sequential numbering

2000: 7 Sep;

2001:\* 4 Apr; 6 Sep; \* 13 Dec;

2002:\* 26 Apr; 5 Sep; \* 12 Dec;

2003: 3 Apr; 1 or 14 Sep ?;

2004:\* 23 Feb; 2 Sep; \* 11 Sep (bound in 2 Sep); \* 28 Dec;

2005: 1 Sep; \* 15 Sep (bound in 1 Sep); 18 Dec;

2006:\* 6 May; 13 May (with NOMISMA, q.v.); 7 Sep;

11 Dec; \* 16 Dec;

2007: 14 Apr; \* 7 Jul; 6 Sep;

-- then [c] have second numbered series 18-37, 39-42

2007: no 18, 9 Dec; \* no 19, 14 Dec;

2008: no 20, 12 Apr; no 21, 5 Sep; no 22, 11 Oct;  
no 23, 14 Dec;

2009: no 24, 28 Mar; no 25, 2 Jul; no 26, 17 Oct 2009;  
no 27, 19 Dec;

2010: no 28, 10 Apr; no 29, 26 Jun;  
no 30, 9 Oct; no 31, 18 Dec;

2011: no 32, 10 Apr; no 33 + 9E, 2 Jul; no 34, 10 Dec;

2012: no 35 + 15E, 22 + 28 Apr; no 36 + 17E, 11 Jul;  
no 37, 8 Dec (as ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna);

2013: no 39, 30 Nov;

2014: no 40, 31 May; no 41, 29 Nov; no 42, 13 Dec

Electronic Auctions:

2009: no 1, 19 Sep (print-out); no 7, 18 Jun [date? **missing** 8 Sep 2016];

2010: no 4, 7 Oct (only a selection, shown in auction no 30 above);  
no 5E, 19 Dec;

2011: no 9E (see auction no 33 above); no 11E, 15 Oct; no 13E, 11 Dec;

2012: no 15E (see auction no 35 above); no 17E, 12 Jul (see auction no 36 above);

2013: no 24.1E, 14 Oct (Baptiste)

Antiquities Auction:

2012: no [1?] = no 37 above?, 8 Dec;

2013: no 2, 30 Nov [Ant.];

2016: no 4, 19 Mar

---

#### ARTEMIS ANTIQUITIES, St Petersburg, FL

Lists: {Small general} have 1-8  
1968: no 1; no 1 supplement, May; no 2;  
undated: no 3;  
1970: no 4, June-July;  
1970/71: no 5, Winter;  
undated: no 6; no 7; no 8

---

#### ARTEMON, Berlin

Auctions: {Large general}  
1997: 26 Jun

{Small general}  
1998: 29 Jan

{Large general}  
1998: 8 Oct;  
2003: 8 May;  
2004: 31 Aug

---

#### ARTS ET VALEURS, Besançon, France

List:  
date?: fixed price list of 19th-cent. French banknotes, believed  
by Michel Prieur (CGB) to be fraudulent. The list is reproduced  
in CGB Bulletin Numismatique 55 XI-2008 22-26

---

#### ARTUSO, S., Seriate, Italy

Lists: {Large general}  
2000: no 1; no 4;  
2001: no 1; no 2; no 3;  
2003: Oct-Dec

---

ASHBY'S BEST COPPERS, Indianapolis, IN

List: {Large general}  
1983: June

---

ASIA PACIFIC AUCTION, Hong Kong

Auctions: {Large} (shared with A & B)  
2004: 25 Jul;  
2005: 13 Mar; 31 Aug;  
2007: 28 Aug;  
2009: 31 Mar; 24 Aug;  
2010: 24 Feb; 24 Aug;  
2011: 24 Aug;  
2012: 4 Apr

---

ASOCIACIÓN IBÉRICA DE NUMISMÁTICA, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}                      have 1-19...  
1975: no 1, 4 Nov; no 2, 11 Dec;  
1976: no 3, 29 Mar; no 4, 27 May; no 5, 3 Dec;  
1977: no 6, 10 Feb; no 7, 31 Mar; no 8, 31 May; no 9, 28 Nov;  
1978: no 10, 11 Feb; no 11, 25 Apr; no 12, 31 Dec;  
1979: no 13, 28 Feb; no 14, 2 May; no 15, 19 Nov;  
1980: no 16, 28 Feb; no 17, 26 Jun;  
1982: no 18, 16 Mar; no 19, 25 Oct;

1996: no 57, 25 Jun

Mail Bid sales:

[1975]: no 1;  
1976: no 3, 27 May; no 4, 3 Dec;  
1977: no 6, 21 Nov;  
1978: no 8, 15 Apr; no 9 (prices realized only); no 10, 31 Oct;  
          no 11 (prices realized only);  
1979: no 12, 28 Feb;  
1982: no 24, 15 Mar

---

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA ESPAÑOLA, Barcelona, Spain  
-- see also CALICÓ

Lists: {Small}

1998: May (lit. non-ANE);  
[2000]: lit.;  
2002: Apr (lit. non-ANE); lit. (ANE)

Auctions: {Large}

**\*lack** 1955: 11 Jun, 5 Nov, 3 Dec

-- prepared by CALICÓ, except \* ARRIOLS as marked

1956: no 3, 16 Jun;  
1957: 25 May;  
1959: 18 Apr;  
1960: 21 May; 16 Dec;  
1961: 18 Nov;  
1963: 5 Jul;  
1964: 8 May;  
1965: 26 Mar; 4 Nov;  
1966: 7 Oct;  
1967: 5 May; 11 Nov;  
1968: 21 Jun;  
1969: 20 Nov;  
1970: 4 Jun;  
1971: 18 Feb; 17 Nov;  
1972: 20 Oct;  
1973: 26 Jun;  
1974: 25 Jun;  
1975: 11 Mar; 25 Nov;  
1976: 21 Jun;  
1977: 21 Jun;  
1978: 23 Nov;  
1979: 15 Oct;  
1981: 15 Dec;  
1983: 26 Apr; 6 Dec;  
1984: 6 Jun \* ; 23 Oct; (\* prepared by ARRIOLS)  
1985: 30 Jan \* ; 29 Apr; 29 Oct \* ; 3 Dec;  
1986: 20 May; 26 Nov;  
1987: 25 Mar [**missing** 16 Dec 2004]; 25 Jun;  
1988: 16 Feb; 13 Jun;  
1989: 7 Mar; 19 Dec;  
1990: 9 Oct;  
1991: 7 May;  
1992: 16 Jun

Auctions -- "Oferta Intersocial" {Small}

1970: 12 Dec;

1986: 18 Dec;  
1987: 30 Apr; 30 Nov;  
1988: 13 Oct;  
1989: 11 Jul;  
1990: 28 Feb; 18 Dec;  
1991: 11 Jun;  
1992: 25 Feb; 1 Oct;  
1993: 10 Jun; 21 Dec;  
1994: 1 Dec;  
1995: 21 Nov;  
1996: 4 Jun; 10 Dec;  
1998: 10 Feb; 1 Dec;  
1999: 30 Nov;  
2000: 17 Oct;  
2001: 24 Apr;  
2002: 15 Oct;  
2003: 14 Oct;  
2005: 13 Dec;  
2008: 26 Mar; 19 Jun;  
2009: 26 Mar; 26 Nov;  
2011: 24 Jan; 4 Oct;  
2012: 20 Nov;  
2015: 9 Jun

---

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA MADRILEÑA, Madrid

Auctions: {Large general}

1967: 22 May;  
1968: no 5, 27 May;  
1969: no 7, 24 Mar;  
1970: no 10, 4 May;  
1971: no 12, 15 Mar;  
1972: no 17, 11 Dec

---

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA SABADELL, Sabadell, Spain

Lists: {periodicals}

-- included as separate insert in its Bulletin

1991: no 5, Nov/Dec;  
1993: no 13, Mar/Apr; no 14, May/Jun; no 15, Jul/Aug;  
no 17, Nov/Dec;  
1994: no 18, Jan/Feb; no 19, Mar/Apr; no 21, Jul/Aug;

no 22, Sep/Oct

-----  
ASPEN COINS, Littleton, CO

List: {Small general}  
1998: photocopy from World Coin News, IX-1998

-----  
ASPEY, Mike, Durham

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 14

-----  
ASSET, Franck -- see -- MONTPELLIER NUMISMATIQUE

-----  
ASSOCIAÇÃO NUMISMÁTICA DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon

Auctions: {Small general}  
2013: no 131, 27 Sep;  
2014: no 132, 24 Jan; 134, 19 Sep

-----  
ASSOCIATED COIN AUCTION CO., Jersey City, NJ

Auctions: {Small general}  
1955: 2 Apr; 28 Oct;  
1956: 7 Apr;  
1957: 22 Feb;  
1958: 13 Jun

-----  
ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS --  
see --  
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS



ASSOCIATION NUMISMATIQUE ARDENNAISE, Charleville-Mezières, France

List: {Small general}

1993: no 9, Sep/Oct

ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO (G. Casolari), San Marino

Auctions: {Large}

have complete first series 1-75;

All of the first series, and nos. 1-13 of the second series, are shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1978: no [1], 1 Jul;  
1979: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 23 Jun; no 4, 3 Nov;  
1980: no 5, 4 Jul; no 6, 8 Oct;  
1981: no 7, 24 Jan; no 8, 26 Jul;  
1982: no 9, 16 Jan; no 10, 19 Jun; no 11, 14 Oct;  
1983: no 12, 15 Jan; no 13, 18 Jun; no 14, 24 Sep; no 15, 26 Nov;  
1984: no 16, 28 Jan; no 17, 9 Jun; no 18, 22 Sep; no 19, 22 Nov;  
1985: no 20, 26 Jan; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 21 Sep; no 23, 21 Nov;  
1986: no 24, 25 Jan; no 25, 21 Jun; no 26, 20 Sep; no 27, 7 Dec;  
1987: no 28, 7 Feb; no 29, 11 Apr; no 30, 20 Jun; no 31, 19 Sep;  
no 32, 28 Nov;  
1988: no 33, 24 Apr; no 34, 24 Jun; no 35, 24 Sep; no 36, 26 Nov;  
1989: no 37, 4 Mar; no 38, 3 Jun; no 39, 23 Sep; no 40, 2 Dec;  
1990: no 41, 2 Jun; no 42, 29 Sep; no 43, 1 Dec;  
1991: no 44, 9 Mar; no 45, 1 Jun; no 46, 21 Sep; no 47, 30 Nov;  
1992: no 48, 8 Feb; no 49, 13 Jun; no 50, 19 Sep; no 51, 5 Dec;  
1993: no 52, 13 Mar; no 53, 5 Jun; no 54, 25 Sep; no 55, 27 Nov;  
1994: no 56, 12 Feb; no 57, 11 Jun; no 58, 24 Sep; no 59, 26 Nov;  
1995: no 60, 18 Feb; no 61, 10 Jun; no 62, 24 Sep; no 63, 26 Nov;  
1996: no 64, 18 Feb; no 65, 16 Jun; no 66, 29 Sep; no 67, 1 Dec;  
1997: no 68, 23 Feb; no 69, 8 Jun; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 30 Nov

as ASTA DEL TITANO

1998: no 72, 1 Mar; no 73, 7 Jun; no 74, 27 Sep; no 75, 6 Dec;

have second series 1-42, 44

1999: no 1, 3 Mar; no 2, 6 Jun; no 3, 26 Sep  
2000: no 4, 13 Feb; no 5, 4 Jun; no 6, 29 Oct;  
2001: no 7, 25 Feb; no 8, 5 Jun; no 9, 23 Sep;  
2002: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Jun; no 12, 22 Sep;

2003: no 13, 23 Feb; no 14, 4 Jun; no 15, 28 Sep;  
no 14, 4 Jun; no 15, 28 Sep;  
2004: no 16, 15 Feb; no 17, 6 Jun; no 18, 24 Oct;  
2005: no 19, 27 Feb; no 20, 5 Jun; no 21, 2 Oct; no 22, 5 Dec;  
2006: no 23, 5 Mar; no 24, 4 Jun; no 25, 1 Oct; no 26, 4 Dec;  
2007: no 27, 4 Mar; no 28, 3 Jun; no 29, 28 Oct;  
2008: no 30, 10 Apr; no 31, 23 Oct;  
2009: no 32, 18 Jan; no 33, 14 Jun; no 34, 4 Oct;  
2010: no 35, 17 Jan; no 36, 20 Apr; no 37, 19 Sep; no 38, 8 Dec;  
2011: no 39, 3 Apr; no 40, 2 Oct;  
2012: no 41, 15 Apr; no 42, 15 Sep;  
2013: no 44, 18 Jun

-----  
ASTARTE, Lugano, Switzerland; Mantua, Italy

Lists: {Large general} have 1-2  
1998: no 1, Jan (= mail bid sale, 9 Mar);  
no 2, Oct (= mail bid sale, 9 Dec)

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 1-22  
1998: no 1, 11 May;  
1999: no 2, 5 Mar; no 3, 6 Mar; no 4, 6 Mar \*;  
\* library of D[omenico] R[ossi], for which see also  
VARESI 45  
no 5, 28 Oct;  
2000: no 6, 10 Nov;  
2001: [unnumbered], 21 Apr; no 7, 10 Oct;  
no 8, 11 Oct;  
2002: no 9, 15 May; no 10, 15 May; no 11, 12 Dec;  
2003: no 12, 12 Sep; no 13, 13 Sep;  
2004: no 14, 24 Apr; no 15, 27 Nov; no 16, 26 Nov (sic);  
2005: no 17, 8 May; no 18, 9 May;  
2006: no 19, 6 May;  
2009: no 20, 30 Oct; no 21, 30 Oct;  
2010: no 22, 15 May > 12 Jun

Electronic Auctions: {Large general}  
2008: [no 1], 11 Dec;  
2009: no 2, 21 Jan; no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 19 Mar; no 5, 23 Apr;  
no 6, 27 May

-----  
ATHENA (Stuhlenmiller), Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large}                    \***lack** numbered 5, 8, 13, 28, 34+  
n.d.: lot 1 Alexander III; lot 1 Glockenkrater; no 2;  
[1976]: no 3;  
undated: no 4;  
1979: no 6; no 7;  
1980: no 9;  
1980/81: no 10;  
1981/82: no 11;  
1982/83: no 12;  
1985: no 14;  
undated: no 15; no 16;  
1992: no 17;  
1993: no 18; no 19;  
undated: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25

{Large}  
undated: no 26; no 27; no 29;  
[1998]: no 30, [Dec] (date pencilled in);  
undated no 31; no 32; no 33

Auctions: {Large}                    have 1-3  
1987: no 1, 8 Oct;  
1988: no 2, 4 Oct;  
1990: no 3, 15 May

---

#### ATHENIAN AUCTIONS, Athens

Auction: {Large general}  
1999: 3 Apr

---

#### ATHINA, Geneva, Switzerland

List (www.): {Large general}  
2003: as of 22 Oct  
-- firm closed 31 Oct 2003

---

#### ATLANTIS LTD, Orlando, FL

Lists (www.): {Large general}

2003: 14 Mar;  
2004: 14 Sep; 18 Dec

---

ATTIC BOOKS LTD., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}  
1977/8:  
1979/80: Supplement to 1977/8

---

ATTICA, Flagstaff, AZ  
-- continued from ARGOS

Lists: {Large general}  
1994: Summer  
1995: Winter

---

"ATTUALI QUOTAZIONI" -- see NUMISMATICA ARIMINENSIS

---

AUBRY, Bar-le-Duc, France

Auction: {Small general}  
1961: 19 Mar

---

AUCH-EN-GASCOGNE -- see -- CHAPOUR, expert

---

AUCKLAND COIN & BULLION EXCHANGE, Auckland, New Zealand

List: {Small general}  
1984: Jun

---

AUCTION '79, followed by AUCTION '80, etc.,  
*vulgariter* `Apostrophe Auctions',

- conducted jointly by PARAMOUNT INTERNATIONAL, STACK'S, RARE COIN CO OF AMERICA, and SUPERIOR; from 1988, AKERS in lieu of Paramount
- see also AKERS, RARCOA and STACKS, 29 Nov 1995, for so-called "APOSTROPHE II"

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-12  
 -- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

The complete series is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1979: no [ 1], 26 Jul;  
 1980: no [ 2], 14 Aug;  
 1981: no [ 3], 23 Jul;  
 1982: no [ 4], 13 Aug;  
 1983: no [ 5], 29 Jul;  
 1984: no [ 6], 25 Jul;  
 1985: no [ 7], 26 Jul;  
 1986: no [ 8], 25 Jul;  
 1987: no [ 9], 31 Jul;  
 1988: no [10], 16 Jul;  
 1989: no [11], 7 Jul;  
 1990: no [12], 10 Aug  
 -- series ends with no 12

-----  
 AUCTION COMPANY LTD. -- see TAMAR AUCTION COMPANY

-----  
 AUCTION-NET, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general}  
 2003: no 1, 10 Aug;  
 2004: no 3, 9 May

-----  
 AUCTION WORLD, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general}  
 2015: no 1, 15 Sep; no 2, 18 Nov;  
 2016: no 3, 30 Jan; no 5, 16 Jul

-----  
AUCTIONES AG., Basel, Switzerland

\* sales not numismatic: 1, 2, 9, 14, 19, 21; 28?

Auctions: {Large} have numismatic 1-27, 29

1973: no 3, 4 Dec; \* no 28 never appears; its  
1974: no 4, 26 Nov; contents are unknown

1975: no 5, 2 Dec;

1976: no 6, 30 Sep;

1977: no 7, 7 Jun;

1978: no 8, 27 Jun;

1979: no 10, 12 Jun;

1980: no 11, 30 Sep;

1981: no 12, 29 Sep;

1983: no 13, 23 Jun;

1985: no 15, 18 Sep;

1986: no 16, 1 Oct;

1988: no 17, 7 Jun;

1989: no 18, 21 Sep;

1990: no 20, 8 Nov;

1992: no 22, 16 Jun;

1993: no 23, 17 Jun;

1994: no 24, 23 Jun;

1995: no 25, 19 Jun;

1996: no 26, 16 Sep; no 27, 10 Dec; {{no 28\*}}

2003: no 29, 12 Jun

\* no 28 is completely unknown in the numismatic world.

-- series ends with no 29.

-----  
AUCTIONES GmbH

\* available only on-line as e-auctions

\* see also KUMMER

have 1-22

Auctions: {print-outs} {Large general}

-- each auction is dated to a period of days: the date given here is the opening date

2011: no 1, 4 Dec;

2012: no 2, 1 Jan; no 3, 5 Feb; no 4, 4 Mar; no 5, 1 Apr;

no 6, 5 May; no 7, 3 Jun; no 8, 16 Sep; no 9, 21 Oct;

no 10, 18 Nov; no 11, 16 Dec;

2013: no 12, 20 Jan; no 13, 17 Feb; no 14, 17 Mar; no 15, 21 Apr;

no 16, 19 May; no 17, 16 Jun; no 18, 15 Sep; no 19, 20 Oct;

no 20, 17 Nov; no 21, 15 Dec;

2014: no 22, 19 Jan

---

AUCTIONS WEST, Century City, CA

Auctions: {Large general}  
1981: 28 Mar; 22 Aug; 26 Sep;  
1982: 27 Mar; 22 May

---

AUFHÄUSER, H., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}                      have 1-6  
1981: no 1; no 2;  
1982: no 3, Apr; no 4, Nov;  
1984: no 5, Nov;  
[1988]: no 6

Auctions: {Large}                      complete 1-13  
1984: no. 1, 14 Mar;  
1985: no 2, 21 Oct;  
1986: no 3, 7 Oct;  
1987: no 4, 7 Oct;  
1988: no 5, 5 Oct;  
1989: no 6, 5 Oct;  
1990: no 7, 9 Oct;  
1991: no 8, 10 Oct;  
1992: no 9, 7 Oct;  
1993: no 10, 5 Oct;  
1995: no 11, 21 Mar;  
1996: no 12, 1 Oct;  
1997: no 13, 7 Oct

-- continued as HAUCK & AUFHÄUSER no 14

---

AUKCNI SIN JINOSOV, Brno, Czech Republic

Auction: {Small general}  
1989: no 1, 4 Nov

---

AUKTIONSVERKET MYNT -- see STOCKHOLMS AUKTIONSVERK

-----  
AUREA NUMISMATIKA PRAHA, Prague

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-14, 16, 18, 21-23, 25-29, 31-34, 36, 38-46, 48-50, 55-57

2000: no 1, 10 Dec;

2001: no 2, 20 May; no 3, 9 Dec;

2002: no 4, 19 May; no 5, 7 Dec;

no 6, 7 Dec;

2003: no 7, 17 May; no 8, 17 May;

no 9, 6 Dec;

2004: no 10/11, 15 May; no 12, 11 Dec;

2005: no 13, 21 May; no 14, 3 Dec;

2006: no 15, 27 May (prices realized only); no 16, 27 May;

2007: no 18, 19 May;

2008: no 21, 24 May; no 22, 6 Dec; no 23, 7 Dec;

2009: no 25, 23 May; no 26, 23 May; no 27, 24 May; no 28, 5 Dec;

no 29, 5 Dec

2010: no 31, 24 Apr; no 32, 24 Apr; no 33, 22 May; no 34, 4 Dec;

2011: no 36, 30 Apr; no 38, 21 May; no 39, 3 Dec; no 40, 3 Dec;

no 41, 3 Dec ("39" on title page);

no 42, 4 Dec; no 43, 4 Dec; no 44, 4 Dec;

2012: no 45, 19 May; no 46, 19 May; no 48, 8 Dec; no 49, 8 Dec;

2013: no 50, 25 May;

2014: no 55, 17 May; no 56, 17 May; no 57, 6 Dec

-----  
AUREO, Barcelona, Spain

\* the catalogues were not overtly numbered prior to 2008; in-house numeration for the sales of 1989-2005 have kindly been provided by AUREO. Note that the full numerical sequence is not strictly followed after mid-2003.

\* see also DÜRR, M. & MICHEL, R.

The series through 12 Mar 2009 is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}

1989: no [ 1], 25 Apr; no [ 2], 4 Jul;

no [ 3], 25 Oct;

1990: no [ 4], 12 Jan; no [ 5/6], 12 Mar;

\*lack no [ 7], 28 May (prices realized only)

no [ 8], 27 Jun;



\*lack no [ 9], 20 Sep  
 no [ 10], 23 Oct; no [ 11], 11 Dec (clipped);  
 1991: no [ 12], 31 Jan; no [ 13/14], 20 Mar;  
 no [ 15], 30 Apr; no [ 16], 28 May;  
 no [ 17], 27 Jun; no [ 18], 25 Sep;  
 no [ 19/20] 29 Oct;  
 1992: no [ 21/22], 14 Jan; no [ 23/24], 28 Feb;  
 no [ 25/26], 31 Mar; no [ 27/28/29], 19 May;  
 no [ 30], 30 Jun;  
 \*lack no [ 30], 30 Jun, Barcino  
 no [ 31], 29 Sep; no [ 32/33], 29 Oct;  
 no [ 34], 15 Dec;  
 1993: no [ 35/36], 2 Feb; no [ 37], 16 Mar; no [ 38], 11 May;  
 no [ 39/40], 30 Jun; no [ 41], 28 Sep; no [ 42], 28 Oct;  
 no [ 43], 15 Dec;  
 1994: no [ 44], 27 Jan; no [ 45], 7 Mar; no [ 46], 26 Apr;  
 no [ 47], 14 Jun; no [ 48], 19 Sep;  
 no [ 49/50], 18 Oct, Emporiton;  
 no [ 49/50], 19 Oct, general;  
 no [ 51/52], 14 Dec, Cibeles;  
 no [ 51/52], 15 Dec, general;  
 1995: no [ 53], 18 Jan; no [ 54], 1 Mar;  
 no [ 55/56], 5 Apr;  
 \*lack no [57], 16 May  
 no [ 58], 15 Jun; no [ 59/60], 20 Sep;  
 no [ 61], 17 Oct; no [ 62/63], 19 Dec;  
 1996: no [ 64], 18 Jan;  
 no [ 65], 6 Mar (Selección) {\* Large};  
 no [ 66/67], 16 Apr; no [ 68], 21 May;  
 no [ 69/70/71], 2 Jul; no [ 72], 17 Sep;  
 no [ 73], 15 Oct;  
 no [ 74/75], 16 Dec; no [ 74/75], 17 Dec;  
 1997: no [ 76], 21 Jan; no [ 77/78], 5 Mar;  
 no [ 79], 15 Apr; no [ 80/81], 21 May;  
 no [ 82/83], 1 Jul; no [ 84], 22 Sep  
  
 {Large}  
 no [ 85/85A], 21 Oct, Tartessos;  
 no [ 85/85A], 22 Oct, general; no [ 86], 16 Dec, Guiomar;  
 no [ 86], 17 Dec, general;  
 1998: no [ 87/88], 20 Jan;  
 no [ 89/89A], 4 Mar, Iriarte;  
 no [ 89/89A], 4 Mar, general;  
 no [ 90/91], 21 Apr, general  
 no [ 90/91], 22 Apr, Mendizabal;  
 no [ 92/93/94], 21 May;

no [ 95], 2 Jul; no [ 96/97], 29 Sep;  
 no [ 98], 21 Oct, Floridablanca;  
 no [ 98A], 22 Oct, Breogan; no [ 98B], 22 Oct, general;  
 no [ 99], 15 Dec, Berceo no [100], 15 Dec, general;  
 1999: no [101], 26 Jan;  
 no [102], 3 Mar, Monterrey; no [102A], 3 Mar, general;  
 no [103], 27 Apr, Lepanto;  
 no [103A], 28 Apr, general; no [104/105/106], 27 May;  
 no [107], 1 Jul; no [108/109], 22 Sep;  
 no [110], 19 Oct, Reyes Católicos;  
 no [110A], 20 Oct, general;  
 no [111], 15 Dec, Goya;  
 no [111A], 16 Dec, Moratin;  
 no [111B], 16 Dec, general;  
 2000: no [112], 26 Jan; no [113], 1 Mar, Vigo;  
 no [113A], 1 Mar, general;  
 no [114], 27 Apr, Isabel II; no [115], 27 Apr, general;  
 no [116], 30 May; no [117/8], 4 Jul;  
 no [119], 27 Sep; no [120], 24 Oct;  
 no [121], 19 Dec, Tiber; no [121A], 20 Dec;  
 2001: no [122], 24 Jan;  
 no [123], 6 Mar, Guerra Civil;  
 no [124A], 7 Mar, Numancia; no [124B], 7 Mar, general;  
 no [125], 3 Apr, Canarias; no [126], 26 Apr, Quevedo;  
 no [127], 8 May; no [128], 19 Jun;  
 no [129/130], 20 Sep; no [131], 16 Oct;  
 no [132], 17 Oct; no [133], 14 Nov, Maura;  
 no [134], 18 Dec; no [134A], 19 Dec;  
 2002: no [135], 23 Jan; no [136/7], 27 Feb;  
 no [138/9], 17 Apr; no [140], 28 May;  
 no [141], 2 Jul; no [142], 18 Sep;  
 no [143], 29 Oct, Extremadura;  
 no [143], 29 Oct, banknotes;  
 no [143], 29/30 Oct, general; no [144], 14 Nov;  
 no [145], 16 Dec;  
 2003: no [146], 5 Feb;  
 no [147], 5 Mar (Selección);  
 no [147], 5 Mar, general;  
 no [148], 9 Apr, 2 reales;  
 no [148], 9 Apr; no [149], 28 May;  
 no [150], 2 Jul; no [152], 22 Sep;  
 no [153], 21 Oct;  
 no [154], 19 Nov, O'Donnell; no [156], 16 Dec;  
 2004: no [158], 21 Jan;  
 no [159], 3 Mar (Selección);  
 no [159], 3 Mar, general; no [161], 30 Mar, Godoy;

	no [163], 28 Apr;	no [165], 2 Jun;
	no [166], 1 Jul;	no [167], 29 Sep;
	no [168], 26 Oct;	no [169], 17 Nov;
	no [170], 15 Dec;	
2005:	no [171], 26 Jan;	
	no [174], 10 Mar (Selección);	
	no [174], 10 Mar, general	no [175], 20 Apr;
	25 May;	29 Jun; 27 Sep;
	26 Oct;	27 Oct; 16 Nov;
	14 Dec;	15 Dec;
2006:	1 Feb;	16 Mar;
	16 Mar (Selección);	26 Apr; 31 May;
	4 Jul;	21 Sep; 25 Oct;
	19 Dec;	
2007:	7 Feb;	15 Mar;
	15 Mar (Selección);	25 Apr;
	25 Apr, Toledo;	16 May; 21 Jun;
	26 Sep;	
as AUREO & CALICÓ		
	6 Nov;	18 Dec;
2008:	30 Jan;	13 Mar;
	13 Mar (Selección);	2 Apr; 30 Apr;
	30 Apr, de Castro;	28 May; 7 Jul;
	no 211, 22 Sep;	no 212, 7 Oct; no 213, 29 Oct;
	no 213-1, 29 Oct;	no 214, 18 Nov; no 215, 17 Dec;
2009:	no 216, 28 Jan;	
	no 217, 12 Mar (Selección);	no 217-1, 12 Mar, general;
	no 218-1, 8 Apr;	no 218-2, 3 Jun; no 219, 2 Jul;
	no 218-3, 21 Oct;	no 220, 16 Sep; no 221, 16 Dec;
2010:	no 222, 27 Jan;	
	no 223, 11 Mar (Selección);	no 223-1, 11 Mar, general;
	no [223-2], 11 Mar, Cuba y Costa Rica;	
	no 224, 29 Apr;	no 225, 26 May; no 226, 1 Jul;
	no 227, 21 Sep;	no 228, 26 Oct;
	no 228-1 26 Oct (Hispania);	no 230, 15 Dec;
2011:	no 231, 26 Jan;	
	no 232, 17 Mar (Selección);	no 232-1, 17 Mar;
	no 233, 28 Apr (Quiroga);	no 233-1, 28 Apr;
	no 234, 25 May;	no 235, 1 Jul; no 236, 22 Sep;
	no 237, 27 Oct (Crusafont)	no 238, 30 Nov (Leunda);
	no 238-1, 30 Nov;	
2012:	no 240, 25 Jan;	no 241, 8 Feb; no 242, 8 Mar;
	no 242-1, 8 Mar;	no 243, 26 Apr; no 244, 30 May;
	no 245, 4 Jun;	no 246, 27 Sep; no 247, 30 Oct (V.C.F.);

	no 247-1, 30 Oct;	no 248, 29 Nov;	no 248-1, 29 Nov
2013:	no 249, 31 Jan;	no 250, 7 Mar	no 250-1, 7 Mar
	no 251, 25 Apr;	no 252, 28 May	no 252-1, 28 May
	no 253, 4 Jul;	no 254, 26 Sep;	no 256-1, 3 Dec;
2014:	no 257, 5 Feb;	no 258-1, 20 Mar;	no 259, 24 Apr;
	no 260, 27 May;	no 260-1, 27 May;	no 263, 29 Oct;
	no 263-1, 29 Oct;	no 264, 11 Dec;	
2015:	no 265-1, 5 Feb;	no 266, 12 Mar;	no 266-1, 12 Mar;
	no 267, 23 Apr;	no 267-1, 22 Apr;	no 268, 4 Jun;
	no 268-1, 3 Jun;	no 269, 7 Jul;	no 270, 30 Sep;
	no 271, 29 Oct;	no 271-1, 28 Oct;	no 272, 26 Nov (Llull);
	no 273, 16 Dec;		
2016:	no 274-1, 3 Feb;	no 275-1, 10 Mar;	

-----

AUREUS INVESTMENTS, North York, ON, Canada

Lists: {Small general} {{lack}}

{{ 1987: no [1], Winter }}

1988: no [2], Spring;

1989: no [3], Spring

{{ 1995: no [11], Oct }}

-----

AUREUS MAGNUS, Germany

List: {Small general}

n.d.: Dukaten [**missing** 16 Dec 2004]

-----

AURORA COIN SHOP, Seattle, WA

Lists: {Large general}

1982: 6 Jan;

n.d.: Enameled Coins;

-----

AURUM AUKTIONER, Stockholm

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-7

2005: no 1, 15 May;

2006: no 2, 26 Feb;

2007: no 3, 4 Mar;

2008: no 4, 16 Feb;  
2009: no 5, 28 Feb;  
2010: no 6, 28 Feb;  
2011: no 7, 27 Feb

-----  
AUSTRALIAN COIN AUCTIONS -- see DOWNIE  
-----

AUSTRALIAN NUMISMATIC CO (I.S. Wright), Ballarat and elsewhere, Australia

Auctions: {Large}                    have ...164-168, 170-176, 182...  
1992: no 73, 21 May;  
1993: 28 Apr;  
1997: no 113, 30 Jun; no 115, xx Nov (prices realized only);  
      no 116, 24 Dec;  
1999: no 123, 10 Feb;  
2003: no 147, 22 Jan; no 148, 12 Mar;  
2005: no 164, 6 Jul; no 165, 31 Aug;, no 166, 12 Oct;  
      no 167, 30 Nov;  
2006: no 168, 15 Feb; no 170, 24 May; no 171, 19 Jul;  
      no 172, 13 Sep; no 173, 8 Nov;  
2007: no 174, 10 Jan; no 175, 7 Mar; no 176, 16 May;  
2008: no 182, 15 Oct;  
2010: no 188, 24 Mar; no 189, 17 Sep;  
2011: no 191, 14 Jul

-----  
AXIS MUNDI, Santa Fe, NM

List (www.): {Large general}  
2002: 27 Apr  
-----

AZTLAN COIN CO., El Paso, TX

Auction: {Small general}  
1977: 15 Jul  
=====

B.A.N. NUMISMATIQUE -- see NOUCHY

-----  
BCD COLLETION of mainland Greece

The collection was sold in parts:

Akarnania and Aitolia: Munzen und Medaillen Deutschland 23  
Boiotia: Classical Numismatic group 72, 73, 75; Triton IX, X  
Corinth: Lanz 105  
Euboia: Lanz 111  
Lokris and Phokis: Numismatica Ars Classica 55  
Olympia: Leu 90  
Peloponnesos: LHS 96; Classical Numismatic Group 81/2  
Thessaly: Nomos 4; Triton XV; Classical Numismatic Group 90

-- plus many lots in various of the CNG e-auctions

-----

B&D COINS (Don Hawthorne), Savage, MN

List: {Large general}  
nd: lot 1 D&H220 ("our first all token sale")

-----

B.H.A. NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

List: {Large general}  
1999: Mar

-----

BSA AUCTIONS, Leominster

Auctions: no 80, 20 Jun [largely non-numismatic]

-----

B.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS, Rotterdam, Netherlands

-- continued from N.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS

Auctions: {Large general}  
1974: no 123, 20 Jun;  
1987: no 900, 30 Nov

-----  
BACH, M., Erftstadt-Lechenich, Germany

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 2

-----

BACQUEVILLE, Paris

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: décorations officielles francaises

-----

BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK (BW Bank), Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large general}  
1978: Oct;  
1981: Oct;  
1983: Autumn;

    {Small}  
1984: Autumn;  
1986: Autumn;  
1987: Autumn;  
1988: Autumn;  
1989: Autumn;  
1990: Autumn;  
1991: Autumn;  
1992: Autumn;  
1993: Autumn;  
1994: Autumn;  
1995: Autumn;  
1996: Spring; Autumn;  
1997: Spring; Autumn;  
1998: Spring; Autumn;  
1999: Spring; Autumn;  
2000: Spring; Autumn;  
2001: Spring; Autumn;  
2002: Spring; Autumn;  
2003: Spring; Autumn;  
2004: Spring;  
2005: Spring; Autumn

{Large general}  
2009: Autumn

Auctions: {Large} have 2-5  
-- continued from WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK no 1  
1978: no 2, 23 Feb;  
1979: no 3, 27 Sep;  
1982: no 4, 27 Oct;  
1985: no 5, 2 Oct

2010: no 1, 22 Nov ("Stuttgarter Münzauktionen", with GORNY &  
MOSCH, boxed there)

-----  
The BADGER, Newsletter of the Badge Collectors Circle  
(periodical)

Rich in auctions and fixed price lists, bound in. In the  
catalogue library's holdings only the loose, and usually n.d.  
inserts of auctions and fixed price lists are listed individually.

-----  
BADISCHE BANK, Mannheim, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1963: no 101, 18 Jul;  
1964: no 108, 15 Jan;  
1974: no 172, Sep; no 173, Nov;  
1975: no 176, Sep;  
1976: no 178, Mar;  
1977: no 182, Sep; no 183, Nov

-----  
BAER, B., Paris

List: {Small general}  
1909: Nov

-----  
BAER, J., Frankfurt am Main, Germany



-- see also HAMBURGER, L.

List: {Small general}  
1889: no 253 (lit.)

Auctions:

1926: n.d. announcement of Wolff sale in Oct, illustrated: "The catalogue will be ready in August" (43 CJ2712.B15)

-----

BAIG, M.R.A., Jhelum City, Pakistan

List: {Small general}  
1997:

-----

BAILEY, Don, Houston, TX

List: {Small general}  
[1999?]: no 99-1 (incomplete)

Auction: {Large general}  
1979: 13 Oct (Maximiliana)

-----

BAILLY, Alain, La Rochelle, France

Auctions: {Small general}  
2001: 8 Jun; 27 Jul;  
2002: 22 May; 6 Dec;  
2003: 28 Mar;  
2004: 31 Jan; 7 May; 18 Jul;  
2013: 23 May, as expert for AIDE

-----

BAIRD & CO, London

Lists: {Large general}  
1981: no 2, 1st quarter; no 3, 3rd quarter

-----

BAJA NUMISMATICS, Albuquerque, NM

Lists: {Large general}

[1999]: no 48; no 48 update;

[2000]: no 50; no 51; no 52;

[2001]: no 53; no 54;

[2002]: no 55; no 56;

[2003]: no 57; no 59;

n.d.: no 60

-----

BAJOCCHI, FRATELLI (experts), Cairo (M.G. Lee, auctioneer)

Auctions: {Small general}

1954: 10 May

-- [experts not named, but presumably those of the following sale];

1956: 14 Dec

-----

BALDWIN'S, A.H., London

Lists: {Small general}

1889: no 1;

1904: New series no 1, Dec;

1905: " " nos 2-3, Jul;

1909: " " nos 5-6, Jan;

1912: " " no, 8, Jul

Earlier Medal lists: {Watson box [Large]}

1932: Aug; Oct;

1933: May;

1934: Feb;

"1934: Jul ?";

1935: Apr; Sep; Sep (Order of St. John); Silver Jubilee;

1936: Jan; May; Nov;

1937: Mar;

1938: Feb;

1948: Jul;

{Small general}

1948: Jul;

1950: Mar;  
1951: Mar

Later Medal lists: {Large}

1993: Commemorative medals;  
1994: Commemorative medals;  
1995: Commemorative medals;  
1996: Commemorative medals;  
1997: Commemorative medals;  
1998: Commemorative medals;  
1999: Commemorative medals;  
2000: Commemorative medals;  
2002: Spring, Commemorative medals;  
2003: Spring, Commemorative medals;  
2004: Summer, Commemorative medals

Lists general: {Large}

2007: Winter  
2008: Winter;  
2009: Summer; Winter  
2010: Summer;  
2010/11: Winter;  
2011: Summer;  
2011/12: Winter;  
2012: Summer;  
2012/13: Winter;  
2013: Summer  
2013/14: Winter;  
2014: Summer  
2014/15: Winter;  
2015: Summer;  
2015/16: Winter;  
2016: Summer

Lists (lit.): {Large}

2008-9:  
2015: The Prospero Library

**Lists under various titles** {Large}

\* most modern lists have been issued under a variety of titles,  
several of them numbered in series:

Ancient Coins:

2007: Winter

## Byzantine Coins

-- see, A Selection of Byzantine Coins, below

## Coins of the Crusades

1999: no [1], Mar;                      have 1-7  
2000: no 2, Apr;  
2001: no 3, Mar  
2002: no 4, Jun;  
2003: no 5, Jul;  
2004: no 6, Jul;  
2005: no 7, Apr

## Coins of the Lusignan Kings of Cyprus                      have 1-2

1998: no [1], Sep  
1999: no 2, Oct

## Coins of Mediaeval Europe                      have 1-7

2002: no [1], Sep;  
2001: no 2, Sep;  
2002: no 3, Mar; no 4, Sep;  
2003: no 5, May;  
2004: no 6, May;  
2005: no 7, Dec

## Coins of the Order of St. John in Rhodes & Malta

1999: [unnumbered], May;                      have numbered 4-7  
2002: no 4, Feb; no 5, Nov;  
2003: no 6, Nov;  
2004: no 7, Nov

## Coins of Venice

2005: Aug

## The Division of the Empire

1992: Dec

## Islamic Coins                      have numbered 2, 4-11

1997: [unnumbered], Jan;  
2001: no 2, Jun;  
2002: no 4, Mar;  
2003: no 5, Jan; no 6, Aug;  
2004: no 7, Feb; no 8, Sep;  
2005: no 9, Mar; no 10, Sep;  
2006: no 11, Apr;  
2014: Spring

The Napoleonic Era  
n.d.: lot 1 Jul. 223

Roman Coins:  
2004: no 1, Nov

A Selection of Byzantine Coins                      have numbered 8-44  
n.d.: lot 1 Justin & Justinian;  
1991: Feb; Jun; Oct;  
1992: Jan; no 8, Apr; no 9, Jul; no 10, Oct;  
1993: no 11, Feb; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;  
1994: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep;  
1995: no 16, Jan; no 17, Apr; no 18, Nov;  
1996: no 19, Mar; no 20, Jul; no 21, Sep; no 22, Nov;  
1997: no 23, Feb; no 24, May; no 25, Sep;  
1998: no 26, Jan; no 27, May; no 28, Oct;  
1999: no 29, Feb; no 30, May; no 31, Sep;  
2000: no 32, Jan; no 33, Jun; no 34, Oct;  
2001: no 35, Jan; no 36, Jun; no 36A, Jul; no 37, Nov;  
2002: no 38, May; no 39, Nov;  
2003: no 40, Apr; no 41, Nov;  
2004: no 42, Apr; no 43, Oct;  
2005: no 44, Apr

A Selection of Copper Coins from the Empires of Nicaea etc.  
[1995]: [1 Jun]

A Selection of Islamic Coins  
-- see Islamic Coins, above

A Selection of Late Byzantine Copper Coins  
[1995]: [9 Nov]

A Selection of Roman Coins  
2002: Jun

Some Archaic, Classical and Hellenistic Greek Coins  
1992: Jun

St Mark's Gold: Five Centuries of Venetian History  
1993: 1 Oct

The Successor States to Rome  
1993: Sep

-- Medal lists: {Large}

1993: Commemorative medals;  
 1994: Commemorative medals;  
 1995: Commemorative medals;  
 1996: Commemorative medals;  
 1997: Commemorative medals;  
 1998: Commemorative medals;  
 1999: Commemorative medals;  
 2000: Commemorative medals;  
 2002: Spring, Commemorative medals;  
 2003: Spring, Commemorative medals;  
 2004: Summer, Commemorative medals

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-99, 102  
 -- see also CITY COINS, South Africa; MÜNZ ZENTRUM; SPINK  
 AUSTRALIA; ST JAMES'S AUCTIONS; TAISEI

1994: no 1, 4 May; no 2, 5 Oct; no 3, 5 Oct;  
 1995: no 4, 3 May; no 5, 11 Oct; no 6, 11 Oct;  
 1996: no 7, 2 May; no 8, 7 Oct; no 9, 7 Oct;  
 1997: no 10, 23 Apr; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 27 May;  
       no 13, 28 May; no 14, 13 Oct; no 15, 13 Oct;  
       no 16, 30 Oct;  
 1998: no 17, 5 May; no 18, 12 Oct;  
 1999: no 19, 4 May; no 20, 11 Oct; no 21, 11 Oct;  
 2000: no 22, 2 May; no 23, 3 May; no 24, 10 Oct;  
 2001: no 25, 8 May; no 26, 9 May; no 27, 8 Oct;  
       no 28, 9 Oct; no 29, 23 Nov;  
 2002: no 30, 7 May; no 31, 14 Oct;  
 2003: no 32, 1 Apr; no 33, 6 May; no 34, 13 Oct (usual cover);  
       no 34, 13 Oct (Brindley coll. cover)(CD); no 34 supplement, 13 Oct;  
       no 35, 13 Oct;  
 2004: no 36, 4 May; no 37, 4 May; no 38, 4 Oct;  
       no 39, 11 Oct  
 2005: no 40, 3 May; no 41, 4 May; no 42, 26 Sep;  
       no 43, 11 Oct;  
 2006: no 44, 2 May; no 45, 3 May; no 46, 4 May;  
       no 47, 25 Sep; no 48, 26 Sep; no 49, 25 Sep;  
 2007: no 50, 24 Apr; no 51, 25 Apr;  
       no 51 lit., 25 Apr (offprint); no 52, 25 Sep;  
       no 53, 26 Sep;  
 2008: no 54, 6 May; no 55, 7 May; no 56, 7 May;  
       no 57, 23 Sep; no 58, 24 Sep;  
 2009: no 59, 5 May; no 60, 5 May; no 61, 26 May;  
       no 62, 29 Sep; no 63, 30 Sep;  
 2010: no 64, 4 May; no 65, 4 May; no 66, 29 Jun;

no 67, 28 Sep; no 68, 28 Sep;  
 2011: no 69, 3 May; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 29 Sep;  
 no 72, 4 Oct;  
 2012: Bentley coll. sales brochure; no 73, 8 May (Bentley I);  
 no 74, 9 May; no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 27 Sep; no 77, 27 Sep;  
 2013: Fore coll. sales brochure; no 78, 7 May; no 79, 8 May;  
 no 80, 8 May; no 81, 10 May; no 82, 31 May;  
 5 Jun (military [1])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 83, 24 Sep;  
 no 84, 25 Sep (Fore pt 3); no 85, 26 Sep (Arielle pt 1);  
 6 Nov (military [2])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.);  
 2014: Hemisphere coll. sales brochure; no 86, 6 May; no 87, 7 May;  
 no 88, 8 May; no 89, 8 May;  
 29 May (military [3])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 90, 24 Sep;  
 no 91, 25 Sep; no 92, 30 Sep; 19 Nov (military 4);  
 2015: no 93, 5 May; no 94, 6 May; 23 Jun (military 5);  
 no 95, 23 Sep; no 96, 24 Sep; no 97, 29 Sep;  
 2016: no 98, 3 May; no 99, 4 May;  
 no 102, 4 Oct

**Argentum Auctions:** {Large} have 1-15, 17-47  
 2000: no [ 1], 23 Nov;  
 2001: no [ 2], 22 Mar; no [ 3], 21 Jun; no [ 4], 3 Nov;  
 2002: no [ 5], 9 Feb; no [ 6], 25 May; no [ 7], 9 Nov;  
 2003: no [ 8], 8 Feb; no [ 9], 7 Jun; no [10], 8 Nov > 2 Dec;  
 2004: no [11], 7 Feb; no [12], 5 Jun; no [13], 6 Nov;  
 2005: no [14], 5 Feb; no [15], 11 Jun; **\*lack no [16];**  
 2006: no [17], 11 Feb; no [18], 10 Jun; no [19], 4 Nov;  
 2007: no [20], 10 Feb; no [21], 9 Jun; no [22], 10 Nov;  
 2008: no [23], 9 Feb; no [24], 7 Jun; no [25], 8 Nov;  
 2009: no [26], 14 Feb; no [27], 6 Jun; no [28], 7 Nov;  
 2010: no [29], 6 Feb; no [30], 5 Jun; no [31], 6 Nov;  
 2011: no [32], 5 Feb; no [33], 4 Jun; no [34], 19 Nov;  
 2012: no [35], 11 Feb; no [36], 26 May; no [37], 3 Nov;  
 2013: no [38], 2 Feb; no [39], 1 Jun; no [40], 2 Nov;  
 2014: no [41], 1 Feb; no [42], 7 Jun; no [43], 1 Nov;  
 2015: no [44], 7 Feb; no [45], 6 Jun; no [46], 7 Nov;  
 2016: no [47], 6 Feb; no [48], 4 Jun; no [49], 5 Nov

**Emirates Coin Auction** with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS

1999: no 1, 21 Mar;  
 2000: no 2, 28 Mar

**Hong Kong/Singapore Coin Auctions**

\* for nos 1-15 see SPINK-TAISEI;  
 \* for nos 16-29 see TAISEI.  
 \* with (in various combinations) MONETARIUM (Singapore),  
 GILLIO, MA TAK WO:

have 30-60

2000: no 30, 23 Mar; no 31, 31 Aug;  
 2001: no 32, 8 Mar; no 33, 30 Aug;  
 2002: no 34, 14 Mar; no 35, 29 Aug;  
 2003: no 36, 6 Mar; no 37, 28 Aug;  
 2004: no 38, 11 Mar; no 39, 2 Sep;  
 2005: no 40, 1 Sep;  
 2006: no 41, 31 Aug;  
 2007: no 42, 30 Aug;  
 2008: no 43, 3 Apr; no [44], 27 Aug; no 45, 28 Aug;  
 2009: no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 27 Aug;  
 2010: no 48, 25 Feb; no 49, 26 Aug;  
 2011: no 50, 7 Apr; no 51, 25 Aug;  
 2012: no 52, 5 Apr; no 53, 23 Aug;  
 2013: no 54, 4 Apr; no 55, 22 Aug;  
 2014: no 56, 3 Apr; no 57, 21 Aug;  
 2015: no 58, 2 Apr; no 59, 27 Aug;  
 2016: no 60, 7 Apr; no 61, 25 Aug

***Islamic Coin Auction*** with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS

have 1-27

1999: no [ 1], 21 Mar; no 2, 28 Mar  
 2001: no 3, 10 Oct;  
 2002: no 4, 8 May; no 5, 15 Oct [sic, i.e. 29 Oct];  
 2003: no 6, 7 May; no 7, 14 Oct;  
 2004: no 8, 5 May; no 9, 12 Oct  
 2005: no 10, 20 Jul;  
 2006: no 11, 13 Jul;  
 2007: no 12, 25 Apr; no 13, 30 Oct;  
 2008: no 14, 8 Jul;  
 2009: no 15, 17 Mar; no 16, 20 Oct;  
 2010: no 17, 26 Oct; no 18, 26 Jul;  
 2012: no 19, 25 Apr; brochure for 25 Apr sale;  
       no 20, 8 May; no 21, 17 Jul; no 22, 25 Sep; no 23, 6 Dec;  
 2013: no 24, 9 May; no 25, 10 Dec;  
 2014: no 26, 6 Aug; no 27, 10 Dec

***The New York Sale***

have 1-38

-- variously with GOLDBERG; KÜNKER; M & M NUMISMATICS; MARKOV;  
 VECCHI



BALES, M. -- see ACCOCE

Lists: {Small general} {\* Large}  
[lists 1-6, 9-10, 12-20, 22-36, 38, 41-42, 44-45, 47 were  
unillustrated]

**{ \* Folios }**

73

no 43, Sep {\*};  
1938: no 46 {\*}

Sonderliste: {Large}

1930: no 2, Aug;  
1931: no [3], May;  
1933: no 4, 10 Dec;  
1934: no 5, 15 Jan; no 6, 2 Mar; unnumbered, 10 Mar; no 7, 28 Mar;  
no 9, 28 Apr; no 10, 9 Jun; no 11, 4 Jul; no 12, 7 Aug; no 13, 4 Sep;  
no 14, 12 Oct; no 15, 24 Nov; no 16, 18 Dec;  
1935: no 18, 5 Apr

Auctions: {Large} 1-10 complete

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,  
10 November 1976

1917: no 1, 1 Oct;  
1926: no [2], 11 Jan;  
1930: no [3], 28 Apr;  
1931: no 4, 23 Mar; no 5, 5 Oct;  
1932: no 6, 9 Feb; no 7, 19 Apr;  
no 8, 5 Dec;  
1933: no 9, 8 May;  
1934: no 10, 12 Feb  
-- series ends with no 10

-----  
B.A.N. NUMISMATIQUE -- see NOUCHY

-----  
BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA, Buenos Aires

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.:  
n.d.: Últimas emisiones conmemorativas

-----  
BANCO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO, Bogotá

Auctions: {Large general}  
2000: no 23, 3 Mar (prices realized only, bound in no 24);  
no 24, 2 Jun

-----  
BANGEL, R., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Auction: {Small general}  
1912: no 834, 26 Nov

-----  
BANGS & CO., auctioneers -- see FEUARDENT, FROSSARD, HARZFELD

-----  
BANK LEU -- see LEU

-----  
BANK- & WECHSLERGESCHÄFT Jos. MARKL -- see -- PALMANN, A.

-----  
BANKHAUS MAX KLAIBER, Stuttgart, Germany

List: {Large general}  
1958: 26 Sep

-----  
BANNER'S, Parma, OH

List: {Small general}  
1979: no 7, Aug (buy list)

-----  
BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD, Lille; Marcq-en-Baroeul, France

have numbered ...13-21, 23-38...

Lists: {Small} { \* Large general}  
1976:  
1977:  
1978: Apr

-- thereafter mostly numbered:

1978: no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;  
1979: no 7, Feb; no 11, Dec;  
1980: no 13, May; no 14, Jul; no 15, Oct; no 16, Dec;  
1981: no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; no 19, Jul; no 20, Oct;  
no 21, Dec;  
1982: no 23, May; no 24, Jul; no 25, Oct; no 26, Dec;  
1983: no 27, Feb; no 28, Jun; no 29, Oct; no 30, Dec;  
1984: no 31, Feb; no [32], Jun (with NOMISMA) {\*};  
no [33], Autumn (with NOMISMA) {\*};  
1985: no [34], Mar (with NOMISMA); no 35, May;  
no 36, Oct; no 37, Dec;

{Large general}

1986: no 38, Apr; Jun (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE)

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Oct (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);  
Dec (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);  
1987: Apr (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE)

-----  
La BANQUE DU TIMBRE (A. Ungeheuer), Luxembourg

List: {Small general}

1973: prifix

-----  
BARAC, Zagreb

Auction: {Small general}

1996: no 1, 25 May;

-----  
BARAC & PERVAN, Zagreb,

\* apparently relatively few numismatic auctions: nos 27-30 are stamps, postcards,  
books, maps, etc.

Auction: {Large general}

2012: no 26, 5 May (print-out from www.)

-----  
BARAKAT GALLERY, Beverly Hills, CA

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 29 [2001?];  
1985: vol. 1 [Ant.]

-----

BARANOWSKY, M., Milan; Rome

Lists: {Large}  
1928: pt 1;  
1929: pts 2 & 3;  
1932: pt 1;  
1933: pt 2;  
1934: pt 3;  
1935: pt 4;

{Small}  
1981: Nov;  
1982: May/Jun /271 (year date on price list);  
1982/3: no 3, Winter  
1983: no 4, Spring;  
[1984?]: Feb /204 /L29; May/Jun /314;  
[1985/86?]: Dec/Jan /193 /L21;  
1992: Mar-Apr;  
1994: no [1], Feb; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;  
1995: no 1, Apr-Jun; no 1 (sic), Jul-Sep; no 2, Jul-Sep;  
1996: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;  
1997: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;  
1998: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;  
1999: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;  
2000: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;  
2002: no 2, Jul-Dec;  
2003: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;  
2004: no 1; no 2;  
2005: no 1; no 2;  
2006: no 2;  
2007: no 1; no 2;  
2008: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large}  
1929: 9 Dec; 11 Dec; 14 Dec;  
1930: 16 Jun; 18 Jun;  
**wanting 16 May 1930 (Beraur coll., Savoy)**  
1931: 23 Feb; 25 Feb; 23 Jun;  
1932: 2 Feb; 17 May

-----  
BARATOUX, Yann, Bordeaux, France (GALY-ACHÉ as expert?)

Auctions: {Large general}  
2012: 20 Jan; 26 Sep;  
2013: 16 Jan; 3 Jul; 20 Nov;  
2014: 13 Feb; 5 Jun; 23 Oct

-----  
BARBARA, Romero, Caen, France

List: {Large general}  
2008: May

-----  
BARBER, Roger, Canterbury

Lists: {Large general}  
[1979]: [Jun] lot 1 Channel Is.

-----  
BARBER & FOX, East Sound, WA

Lists: {Small general}  
1990: no 2;  
1991: no 9; no 10; no 11;  
1992: no 4; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 7; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13;  
no 14; no 15;  
1993: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11;  
1994: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;  
no 13; no 14;  
1995: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1996: no 1

Study Notes:  
nd: no 1

-----  
BARBERO, Pietro (Studio..."Galileo Ferraris"), Livorno Ferraris  
(VC), Italy

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Lire 5 1861 /225

2002: no 1 (Italiana); no 1 (America); no 2 (cartamoneta);

2003: no 1; no 2;

2004: no 1 (Antiche); no 1 (Romane)

-----

BARON, A. -- see NUMISMATICA GENEVENSI

-----

BARRÉ, G., Rennes, Saint-Malo, France

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Calabrie Tarente; lot 1 Gaule-Massilia;

1973: Apr;

1977: May-Jun;

1978: Feb-Mar; Jun; Nov-Dec;

1980: Feb; May-Jun; "Fin d'année";

{Large}

1981: May; Dec;

1982: Apr; Sep-Oct;

1983: May/Jun; Dec;

1984: Apr; Oct/Nov;

1985: Apr/May (clipped); "Fin d'année";

1986: May; Dec (with NAEL, A);

1987: Dec (with NAEL, A);

1988: Mar (with NAEL, A); Spring/Summer; Summer;

1988/9: Dec/Jan;

1989: Spring/Summer;

1989/90: Dec/Jan;

1990/1: Dec/Jan;

1991: Jun;

1991/2: "Fin d'année 1991 - Janvier 1992";

1992: Jun; Sep;

1993: Jan; May ["1933"]; Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

1994: Mar;

1995/6: Dec/Jan (with RENAUD and PLATT (boxed at PLATT))

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 30 Nov;

1983: 30 Jun;

1984: 9 Dec;

1989: 22 Jun;  
1990: 17 Mar;  
1991: 18 Oct (with CHIVAILLE)  
1992: 21 Mar;  
1991: 11 Jul; 18 Oct (with CHIVAILLE);  
1992: 3 Oct;  
1993: 14 Nov (with RENAUD);  
1997: 1 Dec (with RENAUD and PLATT (boxed at PLATT));  
2012: 17 Jan (expert for NUMPHIL)

---

BARRET & HOLOUBEK, Paris

Lists: {Large general}  
[1996]: [Oct], lot 1 Ambiani, /269;  
[Dec], lot 1 Alexandre, /470

---

BARRET, B. & MAUPIN, B., Paris

Auction: {Small general}  
1979: 13 Jun

---

BARRETT, W., Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Lists: {Large general}  
1977: pt 1;  
1979: Banknotes;  
1981: Banknotes; Coins;  
1992: Banknotes;  
1995: no 1

---

BARRY & DARLING ([www.ancient-times.com](http://www.ancient-times.com))

List: {Large general}  
2000: 5 Dec

Auction: {Large general}  
2001: no 9, 14 Sept ([www.](http://www.ancient-times.com))

---



BARTHOLD, R., Paris

Auctions: {Large}

1976: 15 Jun (with POPLAVSKY);

1977: 18 Feb (with POPLAVSKY);

21 Oct (with POPLAVSKY);

1982: 29 Oct

\* in 1980-1984 the following series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika I), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered here under BARTHOLD, and so boxed, for convenience.

have numbered 1-5

1980: no [1], 13 Oct;

1981: no 2, 11 Oct;

1982: no 3, 17 Oct;

1983: no 4, 22 Jun;

1984: no 5, 19 Jun; [unnumbered], 10 Dec;

1985: [unnumbered], 17 Oct

-----  
BARTON, J. & M.A. -- see OWL LTD

-----  
BARZAN, R. & RAVIOLA, R.M., Turin, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1952: May; no 6, Sep; no 7, Oct;

1953: no 8, Feb; no 12, Nov;

1954: no 6, Oct; no 7, Dec;

1955: no 8, Feb; no 10, Jun;

1956: no 5, Nov;

1957: no 7, Feb;

1958: no 2, Apr;

1959: no 5, Feb; no 8, Nov > Feb 1960

-----  
BASILEA (Dieter Saar), Basel, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: Summer; Autumn;  
1982: Summer

-----

BASLER, R., Irvine, CA

Lists: {Small general}                      have 4-29  
\* the lists are n.d. Dates given here are those of the  
postmarks.  
{{ 1978: no 2 (78-1) }}  
{{ n.d.: no 3 }}      [nos 2-3 in Demetriadi library]  
n.d.: no 4; no 5;  
[1979]: no 6, Oct;  
[1980]: no 7, Feb; no 8, May; no 9, Aug; no 10, Dec;  
[1981]: no 11, Apr; no 12, Jun; no 13, Oct;  
[1982]: no 14, Mar; no 15, Aug;  
[1983]: no 16, May; no 17, Nov;  
[1985]: no 18, Jul;  
[1986]: no 19, Mar; no 20, Apr; no 21, Sep; no 22, Nov;  
[1987]: no 23, Apr; no 24, Oct;  
n.d.: no 25  
[1988]: no 26, Jul; no 27, Nov;  
[1989]: no 28, Feb; no 29, Jun

-----

BASOK, A., "Rusty Pennies", Chicago, IL  
\* lists and auctions are numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Large}                      have lists and auctions 1-20  
[2002]: no 18; no 19;  
[2003]: no 20

Lists published in *The Celator*:  
1993: vol 7 no 11  
vol 8 no 3, Mar; no 10, Oct

Auctions: {Large}  
\* beginning in 1994 the auctions are included in a dated list  
with the same seriation.

1993: no 1, 15 Dec;  
1994: no 2, Feb = 15 Apr; no 3, Sep = 25 Oct;

no 4, Nov = 25 Jan 1995;  
1995: no 5, Jul = 12 Sep; no 6, Nov = 15 Jan 1996;  
1996: no 7, May = 15 Jul;  
1997: no 8, Feb = 1 Apr; no 9, Jul = 15 Sep;  
1998: no 10, Jan = 2 Mar; no 11, May = 15 Jul;  
no 12, Nov = 23 Dec; no 13, May = 25 May;  
2000: no 14, Millennium = 15 Feb; no 15, 23 Oct;  
2001: no 16, 23 May; no 17, 17 Dec

-----  
BASSANI, Ravenna, Italy

List• {Small general}  
1996: no 1

-----  
BATEMANS, Stamford

Auction: {Small general}  
2004: 5 Jun

-----  
BATTENBERG, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Steinhilber (lit.)

-----  
BAUDEY, J.C., London

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Belgium; lot 1 Henry II; lot 1 Princess;  
beginning lot 247; beginning lot 599;

1987: Spring;

1988: Spring

as BAUDEY & BRICHER  
Auction: {Large general}  
1992: 30 Sep

-----  
BAUDEY, J.C. (Antika I), Lyons, France  
-- see also POINSIGNON

Auctions: {Large general}  
1975: 5 Dec;  
1976: 14 Dec;

-- as BAUDEY, J.C. & PESCE, M.

List:  
1979: Summer (with WEIL, boxed there)

Auctions: {Large general}  
1978: 25 Feb; 26 Jun; 27 Jun; 24 Nov;  
1979: 7 Jun; 3 Nov (with POINSIGNON, boxed there)

\* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika I), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered under BARTHOLD for convenience.

1982: 14 Dec (with M. PESCE);  
1983: 15 Dec;  
1985: 16 Oct; 17 Oct (with BARTHOLD and PESCE

-----  
BAUER, GEORGE J., Rochester, NY

Auctions: {Small general}  
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1941: no [2], 1 Mar;  
1943: no 8, 20 Jan ;  
1945: no 15, 26 May;  
1948: no 26, 16 Oct;  
1951: no 30, 9 Jun  
-----

BAYERISCHE VEREINSBANK, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1973: Raritäten

Goldschätze: have 1-12

1973: no [1], Dec;

1974: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;

1975: no 4; no 5, Nov;

1976: no 6; no 7, Nov;

1977: no 8;

1978: no 9; no 10;

1979: no 11;

1980: no 12

Münzschätze: have 1-12, 14-16

1972: no [1], Aug; no 2, Dec;

1973: no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;

1974: no 6, Apr; no 7, Sep; no 8, Dec;

1975: no 9, Mar; no 10, Nov;

1976: no 11, Apr; no 12, Nov;

1977: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep; no 16, Nov;

1980: no 1, Nov;

1981: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;

1982: no 4, May; Jul, Nachprägungen

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-2

1978: no 1, 4 Dec (with G. HIRSCH);

1979: no 2, 6 Dec (with G. HIRSCH)

-- series ends with no 2

-----  
BAYFORD, K. -- see KB COINS

-----  
BAYREUTHER MUNZHANDLUNG (Gerd Kiessling), Bayreuth, Germany

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 5

-----  
BEACH, G.M., Owosso, MI

Lists: {Small general}  
1977: lot 1 Austria;  
1978: Spring/Summer;  
1979: Spring

{Large general}  
1989: no 1, Spring;  
1995: no 3;  
[1996]: no 4

-----  
BEACH, Steve, St Alban's

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: Autumn; Christmas;  
1982: Nov;  
1983: Jun

-----  
BEAN, S.C. -- see -- FOSSE COINS

-----  
BEBA-MÜNZKASTEN

List (cabinets): {Small general}  
n.d.:  
1971:

-----  
BEBEE'S, Omaha, NE

Lists: {Small general}  
1958: no 58A;  
1966:  
1971/2: lit.

Auctions: {Small general}  
1953: no 1, 24 Nov;  
1955: 24 Aug;  
1957: 30 Mar

-----  
BECKENBAUER, E., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct;

1973: no 1, Feb; no 2, Sep;

1974: no 1, Mar;

[1974]: Literaturverzerchnis

Auctions: {Large general}

complete 1-4

1961: no 1, 26 Jun;

1962: no 2, 9 Mar;

1963: no 3, 19 Feb;

1964: no 4, 25 May

-- series ends with no 4

-----  
BECKER, Rome; Avellino, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: Spring, Monete d'oro;

1969: Christmas;

1970: Mar, supplement; Oct/Nov;

1971: Mar; Oct/Nov;

1972: Apr/May; Sep; Christmas;

1973: Apr/May; Nov/Dec;

1989: Christmas

-----  
BECKERS, Michael, expert -- see NIEDERÖSTERREICHISCHE  
NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT

-----  
BEGGS, T., Glasgow, Scotland

List:

1833: 13 Mar <bv117>

-----  
BEGHIN, J., Versailles, France

Auction: {Large general}  
1977: 10 July (with BLANSCHONG, G.)

---

BEIJING HANHAI AUCTION CO., Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}  
2011: 18 May;  
2012: 19 Apr; 19 Nov

---

BEIJING SHI JI FUKAI AUCTIONS CO LTD, Beijing

Auction: {Large general}  
2011: 3 Sep; 7 Dec

---

BELIN, E., Perigueux, France

List: {Small general}  
1969: Oct

---

BELL, Geoffrey, Saint John, NB, Canada

Auction: {Large general}  
2010: no 3, 14 Jul

---

BELLSTEDT, Rolf J., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Anhalt 1855;  
1970: Jul

---

BELMONTE, Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}  
1883: 24 Sep



-----  
BELTON, Chris, Christchurch, Dorset; Bournemouth

as ANCIENT FORUM  
List: {Large}  
1994: no 152, Nov

as ANCIENT AND GOTHIC  
have 235-239, 241-245, 248-274, 276-292

2005: no 235, Nov; no 236, Dec;  
2006: no 237, Feb; no 238, Apr; no 239, Jun; no 241, Oct;  
no 242, Dec;  
2007: no 243, Feb; no 244, Apr; no 245, May; no 248, Dec;  
2008: no 249, Mar; no 250, May; no 251, Jul; no 252, Aug;  
no 253, Oct; no 254, Dec;  
2009: no 255, Feb; no 256, May; no 257, Jul/Aug; no 258, Oct;  
no 259, Dec;  
2010: no 260, Mar; no 261, May; no 262, Jul/Aug; no 263, Sep/Oct; no  
no 264, Dec;  
2011: no 265, Mar; no 266, [ ]; no 267, Jul/Aug; no 268, Sep/Oct;  
no 269, Nov/Dec;  
2012: no 270, Feb; no 271, Apr; no 272 Jun; no 273, Aug;  
no 274, Oct;  
2013: no 276, Feb; no 277, Apr; no 278, Jun; no 279, Sep;  
no 280, Nov;  
2014: no 281, Jan/Feb; no 282, Apr; no 283, Jun no 284, Oct;  
no 285, Dec;  
2015: no 286, Feb; no 287, Apr; no 288, Jul/Aug; no 289, Oct;  
no 290, Dec;  
2016: no 291, Mar; no 292, May

-----  
BENDALL, Simon, London

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 1-7  
1990: no 1, Apr; no 2, Sep;  
1991: no 3, Mar; no 4, Aug;  
1992: no 5, Feb; no 6, Aug;  
1993: no 7, Sep

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1992: 7 May;

1994: Mar;

1996: Apr

-----  
BENDIG, H. (Bremer Münzhandlung), Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Large general} have numbered ...7-10

1972/3: no 4, Winter;

1976/7: no 7, Winter;

1980: no 8, Summer (+Germany box, Grierson Room);

1981/2: no 9, Winter;

1982: no 10, Winter;

1993: Winter;

1995: [Nov];

1998: Summer

{Small} have numbered 9-14, 16-23, 30, 32-34

1997: Winter; Summer;

1999: no 9, Winter; no 10, Spring; no 11, Autumn; no 12, Nov;

2000: no 13, Jan; no 14, Summer; no 16, Nov;

2001: no 17, Feb; no 18, May; no 19, Sep; no 20, Nov;

2002: no 21, Feb; no 22, May; no 23, Sep;

2005: no 30, Summer;

2006: no 32, Winter/Spring; no 33, Summer;

2006/7: no 34, Winter

-----  
BENECKE & REHSE, Braunschweig, Germany

List: {Large general}

1991/92: no 11;

1993: no 14;

1994: no 17

1995: no 18

-----  
BENKÖ, Andreas, Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

1982: Apr;

1984: no 6, May; May; Nov;

1985: Dec;  
1986: no 1

---

BENNETT, George, Los Angeles, CA

Auction: {Small general}  
1980: 18 May ("catalogued by Murray Singer")

---

BENNETT, Lloyd, Monmouth, Gwent

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Addeddomaros; Chinese Coins (Partly manuscript);  
Chinese Coins (Ching); Chinese Coins (Chou); Chinese Coins (Chou);  
[Chinese coins in trays] (x 5); Coins for sale, lot 1 Celtic; Coins of England;  
Recent Acquisitions (Chinese); Supplement no 3; Warring States  
1987: Winter; Supplement to Winter;  
1988: Spring; Summer/Autumn;  
n.d., at Biddulph Gallery, Ledbury: Celtic

Auctions: {Small general}  
n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1" (prices realized only)  
n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1, Tokens and Checks"  
(prices realized only);  
n.d.: no 7, 31 Oct;  
1988: no 12, 15 Feb; no 13, 21 May;  
1989: no 15, 31 Jan; no 16, 31 May;

---

BEN'S STAMP & COIN COMPANY, Chicago, IL

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 23-D

Auction: {Small general}  
1961: 13 Oct

---

BENSON, Lauren, Davenport, IO

List: {Small general}  
1977: no 10, Oct; no 12 supplement

-----  
BENZON, P.L., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}  
1834: 27 Oct (Timm pt 3)  
-----

BERGENS MYNT OG SEDDELFORRETNING, Bergen, Norway

Lists: {Small general}  
1998: Sep;  
2000: no 11, Jul; Aug; no 12, Dec;  
2001: no 14, Jul; no 15, Dec; Billig; Årets myntnyheter;  
2002: no 16, Apr  
-----

BERGER, D., Vienna

Lists: {Small general}  
1971: no 36, Nov;  
1972: no 37, Feb; no 40, Nov;  
1973: no 41, Feb;  
1974: no 45, Feb;  
1975: no 49, Mar;  
1982: no 76, Oct; no 76A, Dec;  
1983: no 77, Mar;  
1984: no 79, Feb; no 80, May; no 81, Sep  
-----

BERGERAC -- see BIRABEN  
-----

BERGMAN, John F., Lakewood, CA

Lists: {Large general}+  
1982: Spring;  
[2000]: books; auction catalogues

Auctions: {Large general}  
1988: no 4, 23 Apr;

1992: 19 Sep;  
1993: 30 Oct

-----

BERGMANN, R.

Auction:

1999: no 1/A = ČESKÁ NUMISMATICKÁ SPOLEČNOST, branch Brno,  
no 138, 17 Apr (q.v.)

-----

BERK, H.J., Chicago, IL

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: no 1, Fall; 37 x 30 sale  
Mithrapata and Perikles

have numbered 1-7

1974: no 1, Apr; no 2, Fall;  
1975: no 3, Summer;  
1976: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer;  
1977: no 6, Fall;  
1980: no 7, Fall;  
2001: Holiday 2001  
[2006]: [May] modern coins

Lists published in The Celator (usually the back cover):

1989: vol 3 no 5, May \* ; no 6, Jun \* ;  
\* the two are identical  
no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct \* ; no 11, Nov \* ;  
\* the two are identical  
1990: vol 4 no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec  
1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr \* ; no 5, May \* ;  
\* the two are identical  
no 6, Jun; no 8, Aug; no 9 Sep;  
1992: vol 6 no 2, Feb \* ; no 3, Mar \* ;  
\* the two are identical  
no 5, May; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep \* ; no 10 Oct \* ;  
\* the two are identical  
no 12, Dec;  
1993: vol 7 no 3, Mar; no 5, May; no 6 Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 11, Nov;  
1994: vol 8 no 1, Jan

Auction, Buy or Bid: {Large}

1980: no 1, 8 Dec

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 2, 4-181, 183, 185, 189-192

n.d.: no 2, 13 Feb;

1978: no 4, 29 Jun; no 5, 16 Oct;

1979: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 1 Jun; no 8, 5 Nov;

1980: no 9, 18 Mar; no 10, 27 May; no 11, 8 Dec;

1981: no 12, 17 Feb; no 13, 15 Apr; no 14, 15 Jun;

no 15, 10 Aug; no 16, 15 Oct; no 17, 4 Dec;

1982: no 18, 10 Feb; no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 1 Jun;

no 21, 10 Aug; no 22, 20 Oct; no 23, 1 Dec;

1983: no 24, 15 Feb; no 25, 31 May; no 26, 9 Aug;

no 27, 13 Sep; no 28, 25 Oct; no 29, 15 Dec;

1984: no 30, 13 Feb; no 31, 12 Apr; no 32, 12 Jun;

no 33, 6 Sep; no 34, 25 Oct;

1985: no 35, 12 Feb; no 36, 2 Apr; no 37, 30 May;

no 38, 13 Aug; no 39, 29 Oct; no 40, 10 Dec;

1986: no 41, 11 Feb; no 42, 18 Mar; no 43, 28 May;

no 44, 30 Jul; no 45, 21 Oct; no 46, 16 Dec;

1987: no 47, 19 Feb; no 48, 22 Apr; no 49, 15 Jul;

no 50, 18 Nov; no 51, 16 Dec;

1988: no 52, 22 Dec; no 53, 27 Apr; no 54, 29 Jun;

no 55, 19 Oct;

1989: no 56, 17 Jan; no 57, 29 Mar; no 58, 28 Jun;

no 59, 1 Nov; [unnumbered], 7 Dec (with ENGLAND);

1990: no 60, 16 Jan; no 61, 20 Mar; no 62, 13 Jun;

no 63, 29 Aug; no 64, 20 Nov;

1991: no 65, 26 Feb; no 66, 11 Jun; no 67, 27 Aug;

no 68, 13 Nov;

1992: no 69, 22 Jan; no 70, 16 Mar; no 71, 28 May;

no 72, 4 Aug; no 73, 2 Sep; no 74, 4 Nov;

1993: no 75, 28 Jan; no 76, 21 Apr; no 77, 16 Jun;

no 78, 8 Sep; no 79, 2 Nov;

1994: no 80, 18 Jan; no 81, 31 Mar; no 82, 13 Jul;

no 83, 26 Oct;

1995:

no 84, 19 Jan; no 85, 9 Mar;

[unnumbered], 20th Chicago International Coin Fair,  
23 Mar;

no 86, 11 Jul; no 87, 13 Sep; no 88, 28 Nov;

1996: no 89, 14 Feb; no 90, 17 Apr; no 91, 25 Jun;

no 92, 11 Sep; no 93, 14 Nov;

1997: no 94, 16 Jan; no 95, 25 Mar; no 96, 18 Jun;

no 97, 12 Aug; no 98, 7 Oct; no 99, 25 Nov;

1998: no 100, 29 Jan; no 101, 24 Mar; no 102, 27 May;  
       no 103, 28 Jul; no 104, 16 Sep; no 105, 17 Nov;  
 1999: no 106, 20 Jan; no 107, 18 Mar; no 108, 12 May;  
       no 109, 20 Jul; no 110, 8 Sep; no 111, 28 Oct;  
 2000: no 112, 13 Jan; no 113, 14 Mar; no 114, 23 May;  
       no 115, 2 Aug; no 116, 17 Oct; no 117, 28 Nov;  
 2001: no 118, 17 Jan; no 119, 15 Mar; no 120, 10 May;  
       no 121, 10 Jul; no 122, 6 Sep; no 123, 23 Oct;  
 2002: no 124, 3 Jan; no 125, 27 Feb; no 126, 23 Apr;  
       no 127, 25 Jun; no 128, 15 Aug; no 129, 16 Oct;  
 2002/3 no 130, 17 Dec/6 Jan;  
 2003: no 131, 2 Apr; no 132, 14 May; no 133, 22 Jul;  
       no 134, 8 Oct; no 135, 10 Dec;  
 2004: no 136, 5 Feb; no 137, 31 Mar; no 138, 1 Jun;  
       no 139, 4 Aug; no 140, 27 Oct; no 141, 5 Jan;  
 2005: no 142, 15 Mar; no 143, 18 May; no 144, 13 Jul;  
       no 145, 14 Sep; no 146, 29 Nov; no 147, 1 Feb;  
 2006: no 148, 29 Mar; no 149, 24 May; no 150, 8 Aug;  
       no 151, 1 Nov; no 152, 19 Dec;  
 2007: no 153, 13 Mar; no 154, 24 May; no 155, 31 Jul;  
       no 156, 23 Oct; no 157, 17 Dec;  
 2008: no 158, 26 Mar;  
       no 159, 3 Jun; no 160, 13 Aug;  
       no 161, 28 Oct;  
 2009: no 162, 15 Jan; no 163, 25 May;  
       no 164, 20 May; no 165, 28 Jul;  
       no 166, 15 Oct; no 167, 3 Dec;  
 2010: no 168, 16 Mar; no 169, 1 Jun; no 170, 29 Jul;  
       no 171, 27 Oct; no 172, 20 Nov;  
 2011: no 173, 15 Mar; no 174, 10 May; no 175, 7 Jul;  
       no 176, 8 Sep; no 177, 15 Nov;  
 2012: no 178, 15 Mar; no 179, 24 May; no 180, 16 Aug; no 181, 7 Nov;  
       [no 182 was on-line only];  
 2013: no 183, 28 Mar; [no 184 was on-line only]; no 185, 9 Jul;  
       [nos 186-188 were on-line only];  
 2014: no 189, 25 Mar, “print catalog celebrating our 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary”;  
       no 190, 29 May; no 191, 29 Jul; no 192, 9 Oct

*Gemini* Auctions with FREEMAN & SEAR: {Large}

2005: no 1, 11 Jan;                               have 1-12  
 2006: no 2, 10 Jan;  
 2007: no 3, 9 Jan;  
 2008: no 4, 8 Jan;  
 2009: no 5, 6 Jan

with KREINDLER, AMPHORA

2010: no 6, 10 Jan;  
2011: no 7, 9 Jan

with HERITAGE  
2011: no 8, 14 Apr;  
flier illustrating Athenian Decadrachm (false) in sale 8

with KREINDLER  
2012: no 9, 8 Jan;  
2013: no 10, 13 Jan;  
2013: no 11, 12 Jan;  
2015: no 12, 11 Jan

-----  
BERKOM, VAN -- see MUNTHANDEL OOST-BRABANT

-----  
BERLINER AUKTIONSHAUS FÜR GESCHICHTE

Auction: {Small general}  
1994: no9, 2 Jul

-----  
BERLINER MÜNZAUKTION, Berlin

Auctions: {Small}

-- continued from and conducted by STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL  
DER DDR

have 36-99, 101-102

1979: no 36, 23 Nov;  
1980: no 37, 14 Mar; no 38, 6 Jun; no 39, 21 Nov;  
1981: no 40, 20 Feb; no 41, 19 May; no 42, 13 Nov;  
1982: no 43, 26 Feb; no 44, 4 Jun; no 45, 12 Nov;  
1983: no 46, 18 Feb; no 47, 27 May; no 48, 11 Nov;  
1984: no 49, 24 Feb; no 50, 20 May; no 51, 11 Nov;  
1985: no 52, 24 Feb; no 53, 19 May; no 54, 1 Dec;  
1986: no 55, 28 Feb; no 56, 24 May; no 57, 7 Nov;  
1987: no 58, 27 Feb; no 59-I, 15 May; no 59-II, 16 May;  
no 60, 20 Nov;  
1988: no 61, 12 Feb; no 62, 3 Jun; no 63, 11 Nov;  
1989: no 64, 3 Mar; no 65, 2 Jun; no 66, 9 Nov;  
1990: no 67, 16 Feb



-- conducted by ART UNION

1990: no 68, 18 May; no 69, 9 Nov; no 69 Sonderteil (banknotes), 9 Nov;

1991: no 70, 15 Feb; no 71, 25 May; no 72, 25 Oct

-- conducted by MÜNZHANDLUNG PRIESE & MEHLHAUSEN

1992: no 73, 28 Mar; no 74, 31 Oct;

1993: no 75, 27 Mar; no 76, 23 Oct;

1994: no 77, 30 Apr; no 78, 15 Oct;

1995: no 79, 8 Apr; no 80, 7 Oct;

1996: no 81, 20 Apr; no 82, 9 Nov;

1997: no 83, 19 Apr; no 84, 18 Oct;

1998: no 85, 21 Mar; no 86, 17 Oct;

1999: no 87, 27 Mar; no 88, 9 Oct;

2000: no 89, 25 Mar; no 90, 21 Oct;

2001: no 91, 31 Mar; no 92, 13 Oct;

2002: no 93, 23 Mar; no 94, 12 Oct;

2003: no 95, 29 Mar; no 96, 18 Oct;

2004: no 97, 27 Mar; no 98, 16 Oct;

2005: no 99, 9 Apr;

2006: no 101, 1 Apr; no 102, 14 Oct;

2014: no 117, 5 Apr

---

#### BERLINER MÜNZ-CABINET, Berlin

Lists: {Small} have 1-15

1972: no 1, Oct;

1973: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jun;

1974: no 4, Jun;

1975: no 5, Feb; no 6, Oct

1976: no 7, Dec;

1977: no 8, Feb; no 9, Aug/Sep;

1978: no 10, Jan/Feb; no 11, Aug/Sep;

1979: no 12, Aug/Sep;

1980: no 13, Mar/Apr;

1984: no 14, Apr;

1985: no 15, Dec

Auctions: {Large} have 1-22 complete

1972: no 1, 3 Nov;

1973: no 2, 11 Oct; no 3, 12 Oct;

1977: no 4, 22 Apr; no 5, 18 Nov;

1978: no 6, 19 May; no 7, 7 Dec;

1979: no 8, 25 May; no 9, 29 Nov; no 10, 1 Dec;

1980: no 11, 29 May; no 12, 4 Dec;  
1981: no 13, 21 May; no 14, 16 Nov;  
1982: no 15, 29 Apr; no 16, 2 Nov;  
1983: no 17, 18 Apr; no 18, 14 Nov;  
1984: no 19, 23 Nov;  
1985: no 20, 3 May; no 21, 6 Dec;  
1986: no 22, 9 May  
-- series ends with no. 22

-----  
BERMANN, J. & SONS, Vienna

Auctions:

1847: 15 Feb <bv23>; 2 May <bv23>; 18 Oct <bv23>

-----  
BERNARD, M.G. -- see FOURY, M.P.

-----  
BERNARDI, G., Trieste, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1963: May {Folio}

1964: Feb; Jul;

1965: Jan; Mar; Aug;

1966: Mar; Dec;

1967: Oct;

1971: no 1, Summer

1982: Medaglia ... James Joyce

Lists (lit.): {Large general}

1984: Summer;

1987:

1992:

Auctions:

\* see LANZ Munich

-----  
BERNT'S MYNTHANDEL, Gävle, Sweden

List: {Large general}

1973: no 1

-----  
BERTHELOT-VINCHON -- see -- VINCHON  
-----

BERTOLAMI, Rome

-- continued from ART COINS ROMA no 19

Auctions: {Large general} have, or have noted, 20-26  
2016: {no. 20-23 non-numismatic}; no 24, 22 Jun; {no 25-26 non-numismatic}

E-Live

2016: (no. 33-35 non-numismatic); no 36, 24 Sep; {no 37 non-numismatic}

-----  
BERUBE, Henry J. -- see -- NEW ENGLAND COIN CO.  
-----

BESTE, Hans, Ennepetal, Germany

List: {Small general}

1978: no 8  
-----

BETTER AUCTION CO, Haifa, Israel

have unclipped numbered 1-4, 7-8

Auctions: {Large general}

1972: no 1, 4 Jul; no 2, 27 Dec;

1973: no 3, 4 Mar; no 4, 30 Aug;

1974: no 5, B Supplement, 31 Jan (sic);

no 5, 12 Mar (x 2, both clipped); no 7, 12 Sep;

no 8, 5 Dec

\* continued as AUCTION COMPANY no 9, then TAMAR AUCTION  
COMPANY no 10, qq.v.  
-----

BETTINGER, Marc T., Portland, OR

Auction: {Large general}

1995: 31 Mar

-----  
BETTS, Hedley, Rickmansworth; Chorleywood; London; San Jose,  
Campbell, CA

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 1; Selection of World Medals

1978: no 1; no 2, Easter; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1979: no 1;  
1979: no [1]; no 2; no 4;  
1981: no 1; Books in Print;  
[1983 or 1984]: no 28;  
1985: no 33

Auction: {Small general}  
-- seriation of the catalogue is taken from Gengerke, *American  
Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1986: no [1], 26 Jan

-----  
BETTS, S.J., Narborough, Leicester

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: AS/M; Advertising tokens:  
A1 White Brothers [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]  
1999-2000: AS/R  
2000: OW/R  
2000/20001 [sic]: AS/S;  
2001: OW/S  
2001/2002: AS/S;  
2002: OW/T;  
2002/2003: AS/U;  
2003: OW/U;  
2003-2004: AS/V;  
2004: OW/V;  
2004-2005: AS/W;  
2005: OW/W;  
2005-2006: AS/X;  
2006: OW/X ;



Auctions: {Large} have 1-16

1970: no 1, 7 Dec;  
1971: no 2, 29 Nov;  
1972: no 3, 15 Dec;  
1973: no 4, 4 Dec;  
1974: no 5, 4 Dec;  
1975: no 6, 10 Dec;  
1980: no 7, 1 Mar; no 8, 22 Nov;  
1982: no 9, 6 Nov;  
1984: no 10, 24 Nov;  
1985: no 11, 1 Jun; no 12, 23 Nov;  
1986: no 13, 24 May;  
1986: no 14, 22 Nov;  
1987: no 15, 21 Nov;  
1988: no 16, 12 Nov

-----  
BICKELS, Johannesburg, South Africa

List: {Large general}  
1971: Mar

-----  
BIDDLE & WEBB, Birmingham

Auction: {Small general}  
2013: 12 Mar

-----  
BIDDULPH GALLERY, Ledbury

\* see also BENNETT, Lloyd

Lists: {Large general}  
nd: (11 Chinese)

-----  
BIGANT, collector, Douai, France

Auction: {Small general}

1860: 8 May

-- MAGNANT auctioneer; the expert is not indicated. This volume binds together the sale of Bigant's library (from 30 April) including numismatic books (pp.111-121), with separate "Observations et Notes" (pp.19-20); as well as "Medailles

Francaises et Jetons, Mereaux, Monnaies, Sceaux anciens..." (8 May), and subsequent "Prix de Vente et Noms".

-----  
BIGNAMI, A., expert -- see VITALINI  
-----

BINDER, W. (Hamburger Münzverkehr/Münzhandlung), Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1939: no 151, Apr; no 153, Jun;

1940: no 157, Jan/Mar;

1948: no 166, Dec;

1949: no 167, Apr; no 168, May;

n.d.: no 174; no 179; no 180; no 181; no 183

1954: no 205, Mar; no 206, Apr; no 207, May/Jun; no 208; no 209, Sep/Oct;  
no 210, Nov/Dec;

1955: no 211, Jan/Feb; no 212, Mar; no 213, Apr/May; no 214, Jun;  
no 215, Aug/Sep; no 217, Dec;

1956: no 218, Jan/Feb; no 219, Mar; no 220, Apr/May; no 221, Jun; no 223, Oct;  
no 224, Nov;

1957: no 225, Jan; no 227, May; no 228, Jun; no 229, Jul/Aug; no 230, Sep/Oct;  
no 231, Nov/Dec;

1958: no 232, Jan; no 233, Mar; no 234, Apr/May; no 235, Jun; no 236, Sep;  
no 238, Nov/Dec;

1959: no 240, Apr; no 242, Sep; no 243, Nov; no 244, Dec;

1960: no 245, Jan/Feb; no 246, Mar/Apr; no 247, Nov/Dec;

1961: no 248, Jan/Feb; no 249, Mar/Apr; no 250, May/Jun; no 251, Aug/Sep;  
no 252, Oct/Nov;

1962: no 253, Jan/Feb; no 254, Mar/Apr; no 265, Oct;

1963: no 256, Jan; **no 257, Mar**; no 258, May; no 259, Jul; no 260, Sep;  
no 261, Nov;

1964: no 262, Feb; no 263, May; no 264, Jul;

1965: no 266, Feb;

-----  
BIRABEN, Aurele, Bergerac, France (GALY-ACHÉ expert?)

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: 2 Feb;

2003: 26 Apr; 11 Oct;

2004: 13 Nov;

2005: 23 Apr

2007: 17 Mar;  
2008: 15 Mar;  
2011: 19 Mar; 29 Oct  
2012: 25 Feb

-----  
BIRKLER & WADDELL, Washington, DC  
-- see also GUARANTY COIN CO, and WADDELL

Lists: {Large general}  
1979: no 1, May/Jun;  
1981: no 2, Mar

as BIRKLER, Lucien  
1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jun; no 3, 4 Jul;  
1991: Mar;  
1993: Oct;  
1995: Winter

Lists published in The Celator:  
1991: vol 5 no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec;  
1992: vol 6 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct

Auctions: {Large general}  
1979: no 1, 7 Dec;  
1980: no 2, 11 Dec;  
1981: 9 Dec (with UHL: boxed there); no 3, 10 Dec;  
1982: no 5, 19 Nov; no 4 [sic], 9 Dec;  
1983: no 6, 15 Jul;  
1985: 29 Mar;  
1986: 21 Feb; 25 Apr;  
1988: 14 Feb;  
1990: 6 Jan ["Dec 1989" on cover]

as BIRKLER, Lucien  
1991: 22 Feb

-----  
BIRMINGHAM AUCTIONS, Bromyard, Herts

Auction: {Small general}  
2010, no 68, 16 Jun



-----  
BJÖRKQVIST, L.-M.. Örebro, Sweden -- see AHLSTRÖM

-----  
BLACKBOURN, M., Wetherden, Suffolk  
-- loose insert from The Badger. See also that periodical  
for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}  
1997: lot 1 Motorcycle, in Badger 112, Mar

-----  
BLACKBURN & BLACKBURN, Carmel, CA

List: {Large general}  
1975: no 1 (foreign), Spring

-----  
BLACKMAN, Graham, London  
-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that  
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}  
n.d.: (DEAMER on verso)

-----  
BLANÇON, Gilles, Hannover, Germany

have 1-46, 48-81

Lists: {Small}  
n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Belsinum; no [2], lot 1 Aul. Cenomani;  
1987: no 3; no 4; no 5;  
1988: no 6;  
1989: no 7;  
1990: no 8;  
1991: no 9; no 10;  
1992: no 11; no 12;  
1993/94: no 13; no 13, Nachtrag;  
1994: no 14; no 14 II; no 14 III; no 15; no 16;  
1995: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;  
1996: no 21; no 22; no 23;

1997: no 24; no 25 I; no 25 II; no 26 I; no 26 II;  
1998: no 27 I; no 27 II; no 28; no 29; no 30

{Large general}

1999: no 32 [sic];  
1999/2000: no 31; no 33;  
2000: no 34; no 35; no 36;  
2001/2: no 37; no 38;  
2002: no 39; no 40;  
2003: no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44;  
2004: no 45; no 46; no 48;  
2005: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;  
2006: no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;  
2007: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64;  
2008: no 65;  
2010: no 66; no 67; no 68;  
2011: no 69; no 70;  
2012: no 71; no 72; no 73;  
2013: no 74;  
2014: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79;  
2015: no 80; no 81

-----  
BLANSCHONG, G. -- see BEGHIN  
-----

BLASER-FREY, H.P.R., Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany

Lists: {Small general} [lists 2, 5, 9 were  
1956: no 4, Jun unillustrated]  
1958: no 10, Mar; no 12, Dec;  
1959: no 14, Dec

Auctions: {Large} have 1-22  
as FREY  
1954: no [1], 24 Sep;  
1955: no [2], 15 Apr;  
1956: no [3], 15 Mar;  
1957: no [4], 12 Jan;  
1959: no [5], 15 Jul;  
1960: no [6], 24 May;

as BLASER-FREY  
1960: no [7], 17 Dec;

1961: no 8, 8 Jul;  
1962: no 9, 20 Jan; no 10, 8 Dec;  
1963: no 11, 15 Jun;  
1964: no 12, 17 Jan; no 13, 18 Sep;  
1965: no 14, 21 May;  
1966: no 15, 14 Jan; no 16, 7 Oct;  
1967: no 17, 27 May; no 18, 2 Dec;  
1968: no 19, 7 Sep;  
1969: no 20, 7 Jun;  
1970: no 21, 18 Apr;  
1971: no 22, 10 Jul

-----  
BLASS, Ernst, Munich, Germany

-- apparently continuing KLENAU, the format of whose lists are similar

Lists: {Small general}  
1989: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Nov;  
1990: no 8, May; no 9, Aug; no 10, Nov

-----  
BLAY, Louis (expert)

Auctions: {Large general}  
2008: 17 Mar [auctioneers Robert & Baille]  
2009: 25 May [auctioneers Robert & Baille]

-----  
BLOM, Christian, Arlington, VA

Lists: {Large general}  
1964/65:  
1965: Spring/Summer;  
1970: no 55, Oct-Dec;  
1976: no 76, Jan/Feb; no 78, Oct/Nov;  
1976/77: no 79, Dec/Jan;  
1977: no 81, Apr/May; no 82, Jun/Jul; no 85; Dec;  
1978: no 87, Aug/Sep;  
1979: no 88, Apr/May; no 89, Jul/Aug;  
1979/80: no 90, Dec/Jan;  
1980: no 91, Apr/May;

1980/81: no 92, Jul/Aug; no 93, Dec/Jan;  
1981: no 95, May/Jun;  
1983: no 102, Nov/Dec;  
1987: no 105, Summer-Fall;  
1989: no 107, Summer;  
1992: no 109, Spring;  
1994: no 111, Spring;  
1994/95: no 112, Winter

---

#### BLONDIEAU, C., Paris

Auction: {Large general}  
1993: 8 Mar

---

#### BLOOMSBURY AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Large}  
2004: no 501, 11 Oct;  
2005: no 515, 9 Feb; no 525, 12 May; no 538, 15 Sep; -- 14 Sep (mem)  
no 552, 15 Dec;  
2006: no 562, 30 Mar; no 573, 21 Jun; no 582, 15 Sep;  
no 595, 8 Dec;  
2007: no 599, 25 Jan; no 605, 15 Mar; no 615, 30 May;  
no 625, 25 Sep

---

#### BLOOMSBURY BOOK AUCTIONS, London

Auction: {Large general}  
1999: 11 Nov (Historical documents and commemorative medals)

---

#### BLUESTONE, Barney, Syracuse, NY

Auctions: {Small general}  
1932: no 4, 13 May;  
1933: no 11, 28 Nov;  
1934: no 13, 20 Mar;  
1939: no 43, 15 Apr

-----  
BLUFF, A., Brussels

Auction: {Small general}  
1869: 8 Apr

-----  
BLUSS, Paul, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}  
1939: no 1, 6 Dec

-----  
BLYTH & CO., Ely, Cambridgeshire

Auctions: {Small general}  
2007: 19 May; 20 Oct;  
2008: 15 Mar; 20 Sep

-----  
BOCZARSKA, Christine and DICKIE, Gordon , Tallahassee, FL

Lists: {Large general}  
1972: no 21, Spring  
n.d.: no 24; Q-6;  
1977: no 40

Medal List: {Small general}  
[1977]: no 2

-----  
BODDE, Frits A. & STADLER, Christoph, Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

with Udo GANS & H.-G. HILD  
2004: no 79, Summer; no 80, Autumn

In series with Lagerlists issued jointly by Udo GANS, H.-G. HILD  
and M. OLDING, the numeration apparently following on GANS'  
numbered series, the leading dealer varying from list to list.

The lists are distributed in this catalogue according to the leading dealer.

Auctions: {see under WESTFÄLISCHE, large}

-----

BODEN, Neil, Hayes, Middlesex

-- loose, n.d. inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}  
n.d.:

-----

BODENSCHATZ, Herbert, Dahlenburg/Hann., Germany

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 218; no 260

-----

BOGERT & DURBIN CO., New York NY / Philadelphia, PA

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: [lot 1] 1851, 1852 octagonal

-----

BOLAFFI, Alberto, Turin, Italy

Newsletter: {Large}  
2011: no 7, Sep

Auctions: {Large}  
2002: 7 Dec;  
2003: 24 May; 28 Nov;  
2004: 25 Nov;  
2005: 12 May; 30 Nov (only photocopy of lots 1-81);  
2008: 15 May  
2009: 27 May; 26 Nov;  
2010: 27 May; 23 Nov;  
2011: 26 May; 1 Dec;  
2012: 31 May; 6 Dec; 7 Dec (Russian paper);  
2013: 23 May;

2014: 5 Jun; 4 Dec;  
2015: 10 Jun; 11 Jun, pt 1; 2 Dec;  
2016: 8 Jun (coins & medals: the Fattovich coll. of Austrian decorations appeared in  
one or two additional catalogues)

-----

BOLANZ, Gerrit M., Weil-Ottenbach, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1973: Dec;  
1974: Nov

-----

BOLENDER, M.H., Freeport, IL

Auctions: {Small general}  
1951: no 182, 10 Nov  
1952: no 183, 23 Feb

-----

BOLSA NUMISMATICA (J.C. Rodriguez), Vigo, Spain

Lists {Small general}  
1996: Jun;  
1997: Apr; 5 Oct/Nov

Auctions: {Small general}  
1978: no 2/3, 18 Nov;  
1979: no 1, 19 May;  
1980: no 1, 16 Mar; no 2, 30 Jun

-----

BOM, G.Th., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small}  
1838: 24 Dec;  
1853: 16 Aug;  
1855: 10 Sep;  
1856: 15 Dec;  
1857: 16 Nov;  
1858: 26 Apr; 7 Jun; 6 Nov;  
1861: 7 Jan; 18 Feb;

1862: 22 Jan; 28 Apr [pt 1, lots 1-2276];  
28 Apr [pt 2, lots 1-767];  
1863: 23 Mar;  
1864: 25 Jan; 3 Oct;  
1865: 21 Aug;  
1866: 5 Mar; 24 Sep;  
1867: 11 Mar;  
1868: 12 Oct;  
1869: 13 Apr; 30 Aug;  
1870: 13 Jun; 24 Jun;  
1871: 9 Oct;  
1873: 23 Jun;  
1874: 7 Sep; 9 Sep; 14 Dec;  
1878: 30 Sep;  
1879: 9 Jun; 14 Jul;  
1880: 9 Feb; 15 Nov;

as BOM & ZOON

1881: 24 Oct;  
1882: 20 Feb; 18 Dec;  
1883: 8 Oct;  
1884: 17 Mar; 3 Nov;  
1885: 9 Nov;  
1886: 5 Jul; 18 Nov;  
1888: 16 Feb; 17 Dec;  
1889: 2 Sep;  
1890: 18 Aug; 24 Nov;  
1891: 6 Apr; 13 Apr; 14 Dec;  
1892: 10 Oct;  
1893: 13 Mar; 18 Mar;  
1894: 2 Jul; 2 Jul (Amersfoort); 3 Jul (Amersfoort);  
1895: 30 Mar; 2 Apr; 14 Oct;  
1896: 9 Apr; 8 Jun;  
1897: 23 Feb; 13 Sep; 15 Sep;  
1900: 2 Jul;  
1903: 28 Dec;  
1906: 3 Apr;  
1907: 29 Jan;  
1916: 28 Jun;

-----  
BOM, H.G., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small}  
1887: 4 Apr;



1888: 22 May;  
1901: 18 Jun;  
1904: 2 Dec;  
1905: 27 Nov;  
1906: 17 Dec;  
1909: 9 Jun;  
1918: 16 Apr;  
1925: 26 May;  
1947: see SCHULMAN, J.

---

#### BOMAR, Tacoma, WA

“Lists” throughout, though largely Buy or Bid auctions: {Small general}

\* the seriation is confusing:

a] apparently an early attempt to isolate Lists by Roman numerals, but by no. 18 they have become Arabic. Undated, the dates here below derived from postmarks.

b] a second sequence, of largely numbered Buy or Bid auctions [\*] with a few undated Lists [**FPL**] intermingled in the same sequence...

c] ...within which a sequence 15-18, of slick paper, illustrated on cover, undated but one with mss. date

[1976]: **FPL**no XI; **FPL**no XII;

[1977]: **FPL**no XV;

[1978]: **FPL**no 18 [not to be confused with the later 18 below];

nd: **FPL**[unnumbered, postmark illegible], lot 1 Maurice Tiberius;

1979: \*no [1], [number, if any, clipped away], lot 1 Arabia;

15 Sep [ms date](number acc. to Demetriadi library)

1982 [ms date]: **FPL**no 15, Nov;

1983: \*no 16, 19 Mar; \*no 17, 14 Nov; **FPL**no 18;

1984: \*no 25, 28 Sep;

1985: **FPL**no 26, “first of year”; \*no 27, 30 Jun; \*no 28, 31 Aug; \*no 29, 26 Oct;  
\*no 30, 7 Dec;

1986: \*no 34, 10 May;

1988: \*no 49, 21 Mar;

1989: \*no 57, 29 May; \*no 58, 10 Jul; \*no 59, 9 Sep;

\*no 61, 18 Dec;

1990: \*no 62, 26 Feb; **FPL**no 63; \*no 64, 16 Apr; \*no 65, 25 Jun

---

#### BONHAMS, Knightsbridge, London

-- listed under BONHAMS London

-----  
BONHAMS, London

-- including Knightsbridge sales.

Auctions: {Large}

1979: no 21856, 11 Sep; no 21959, 18 Dec

have numbered 1-8

1980: no 1, 21 May; no 2, 23 Sep; no 3, 3 Dec; no. 4, 4 Dec;

1981: no 5, 19 Mar; no 6, 15 Sep

as BONHAMS and VECCHI

1982: no 7, 29 Mar; no 8, 11 Oct

-- continued as VECCHI, V.C. no [9]

as BONHAMS

\* see also ADAM, J.

1993: 10 Jun; 19 Oct;

1994 : 8 Feb; 17 May; 13 Sep; 13 Dec;

1995: 1 Mar (lit.: lot 80, Vaillant MS); 27 Mar; 30 May; 12 Sep;  
27 Oct; 12 Dec;

1996: 26 Mar; 23 May (Adams coll. IV, Renaissance plaquettes); 29 May;  
16 Jul (Spanish Colonial pillars); 12 Sep; 10 Dec;

1997: 26 Mar; 5 Jun; 5 Sep;  
9 Dec [+University Library 1998.10.685];

1998: 25 Mar; 4 Jun; 8 Sep; 9 Dec;

1999: 24 Mar; 16 Jun; 9 Sep; 15 Dec;

2000: 23 Mar; 18 Jul;

2001: 17 Dec;

2002: 6 Mar; 22 Mar; 22 May; 24 Jul; 2 Oct; 17 Dec;

2003: 15 Apr; 8 Jul; 21 Oct; 3 Dec;

2004: 24 Feb; 23 Mar; 25 May; 14 Jul; 27 Oct;

2005: 5 Apr; 5 Jul; 3 Oct; 25 Oct; 14 Dec;

2006: 28 Mar (Clarendon pt 1); 20 Apr; 11 Jul;  
3 Oct; 17 Oct (Clarendon pt 2); 12 Dec;

2007: 27 Mar; 3 May; 17 Jul; 25 Sep; 16 Oct; 18 Dec;

2008: 2 Apr; 16 Jul; 1 Oct; 15 Oct; 18 Dec

2009: 8 Apr; 15 Jul; 7 Oct; 16 Dec;

2010: 28 Apr; 21 Jul; 6 Oct; 15 Dec;

2011: 20 Apr; 27 Jul; 12 Oct; 14 Dec;

2012: 25 Apr; 18 Jul; 26 Sep, orders; 17 Oct; 13 Dec;

2013: 27 Mar; 9 Apr; 17 Jul; 16 Oct, orders; 13 Nov

2014: 9 Jul; 12 Nov;  
2015: 8 Jul; xxxx Nov;  
2016: 23 Mar; 13 Jul, orders;

---

#### BONHAMS, Los Angeles

Auction {Large}  
2014: 31 Aug

---

#### BONHAMS, New York

Auctions: {Large}  
2010: 8 Dec;  
2012: 6 Jan

---

#### BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS, Los Angeles, CA

Auctions: {Large}  
2010: 30 May; 30 May (Bloomfield)

---

#### BOONE, ERIK, Antwerp, Belgium

Auction: {Large general}  
1991: 13 Apr

---

#### BOONZAJER, C.G., notary, Gorinchem, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}  
1863: 26 > 27 Oct

---

#### BOOZER & COLLINS, Waco, TX

Lists: {Small general}  
1975: Aug; Sep; Nov

\* continued as COLLINS

-----  
BORDEAUX NUMISMATIQUE -- see D'AGATA (expert)  
-----

-----  
BOREK, Richard -- see MÜNZHANDELSGESELLSCHAFT  
-----

BORRAS, Manresa (Barcelona), Spain

Lists: {Small general}  
1999/2000:  
2002:  
-----

BORRELL, M., London

List: {Small general}  
1849:  
-----

BOSCO, Paul, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}  
[1978]: lot 1 Chile 5 Pesos;  
1979: Spring;  
1980: Dec;  
1981: Fall;  
1982: Summer;  
1983: Spring; Fall/Winter;  
1985: Summer

Auctions: {Large general}      have ...12-19, 21, 24  
1986: 23 Jun;  
1989: no 1, 2 Apr (= mail bid sale, 6 Apr);  
1994: no 12, 12 Jun; no 13, 12 Dec;  
1995: no 14, 10 Dec;  
1996: no 15, 9 Jun; no 16, 25 Oct; no 17, 8 Dec;  
1997: no 18, 4 Aug;  
1998: no 19, 22 Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

1999: no 21, 5 Dec;  
2000: no 22, 20 Nov;  
2005: no 24, 20 Apr

Mail Bid Sales: {Large general}  
1981: no 1, 1 Oct (in Fall 1981 list);  
1982: no 2, 24 Aug (in Summer 1982 list);  
1983: no 3, 2 Apr (in 1983 Spring list);  
no 4, 1 Dec (in 1983 Fall/Winter list);  
1985: no 5, 1 Jul (in 1985 Summer list)

-----  
BOSLEYS, Marlow, Bucks

Auction: {Large general}  
2013: 3 Jul

-----  
BOSTON TOWNE COIN -- see -- DEERAN, Martin J.

-----  
BOUCHÉ, Charles, Paris

Auction: {Small general}  
1989, 19 May

-----  
BOUDEAU, E., Paris

Lists: {Small general} \ = lot numbers  
n.d.: lot 1 Trésor d'Auriol; \ 1-480  
Empire Romain: \762-1185; \1186-1764  
Françaises Provinciales: \1-2448  
Europe, lot 1 Philippe le Beau [\*] \ 1-615  
Europe, lot 67 Ethelred [\*]; \ 67-608  
+ lit. \ 388-401  
Europe fasc.3, lot 1 Henri II [\*]; \ 609-1484  
Asia: \ 1032-1376; \1377-1785; \1786-2128  
Afrique et supplément: \2129-2778

1906: fasc 102, Dec = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 3 [\*]; \1233-1844  
1908: fasc 113, Sep = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 7 [\*]; \3697-4044

1909: fasc 119, Dec = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 9 [\*]; \4534-5198  
1910: fasc 120, Jan = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 10 [\*]; \5199-5800  
fasc 121, Apr = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 11 [\*]; \5801-6244  
fasc 122, Jul = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 12 [\*] \6345-7229  
[\*]: bound in one volume

1911: Jul \1-377

-----  
BOULANGER, A., Lansing, MI

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Opus

-----  
BOULE -- see -- MEGRET, expert

-----  
BOULEMMIER, Grégoire, La Rochelle, France

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 17

-----  
BOURDIER, Colette, Paris

Auction {Large general}  
1968: 16 May  
1971: 9 Jun

-----  
BOURDIER, M.L., Paris

Auction: {Large general}  
1935: 3 Apr

-----  
BOURGEY, Étienne (founded the firm in 1895; died 1943), Paris  
BOURGET, Émile (Director, 1945- ; died 1993 )

BOURGET, Sabine

Lists: {Small general} {\* Large}

n.d.: Monnaies de l'Empereur Trajan {\*};

1938: no 18, Mar;

n.d.: no 29

1950: no 1, Mar; no 2, Oct;

1951: no 3, May;

1952: no 4, Oct;

1954: Dec;

1955: Jul; Dec;

1956: Mar; Jul; Oct;

1957: Jul; Dec;

1958: Mar; Jun; Nov;

Perret coll. (43 CJ2666.P4), part of which was sold à l'amiable;

1959: Nov;

1960: May; Nov;

1961: Feb; Jun; Dec;

1962: Dec;

1963: Jul;

1964: Jun;

1965: Jan; Jun;

1966: Jul;

1967: Jun;

1968: Mar;

1969: 2nd semestre;

1980: Jun

1987: Sep;

1992: Spring;

{Large}

as Sabine BOURGEY

1995: 100 ANS, 1895-1995; Depuis 1895;

1997: Feb; Sep;

1998: Mar;

2000: May, "Bestiaire";

2013: Dec;

2014: Autumn

Auctions: {Large}

as Étienne BOURGEY

1897: 29 Mar;

1901: 18 Apr; 23 Dec;

1902: 26 Apr;

1903: 8 Dec;  
 1904: 10 Jun; 6 Dec;  
 1905: 6 Dec; 21 Dec;  
 1906: 5 Mar; 3 Dec; 11 Dec <bv97>;  
 1907: 3 Jun;  
 1908: 24 Apr; 9 Nov; 2 Dec; 7 Dec; 19 Dec;  
 1909: 29 Apr; 7 Jun; 23 Nov; 15 Dec;  
 1910: 22 Mar; 14 Apr (+*bound with CLERICI and boxed there*);  
 23 May; 5 Dec; 16 Dec;  
 1911: 14 Feb; 15 Feb; 20 Mar; 1 May; 29 May; 6 Nov; 27 Nov; 14 Dec;  
 1912: 26 Feb; 27 Mar; 3 May; 3 Jun; 10 Oct; 10 Dec; 18 Dec <bv205>;  
 1913: 11 Mar (jetons); 22 Apr; 5 May <bv216>; 28 May; 27 Oct <bv216>;  
 4 Nov (Vidal Quadras Y Ramon); 16 Dec (Vidal Quadras Y Ramon);  
 1914: 27 Apr; 14 May <bv216>; 15 Jun (Vidal Quadras Y Ramon) <bv219>;  
 1917: 18 Jun;  
 1921: 20 Dec;  
 1922: 16 Jun; 14 Dec;  
 1923: 23 Apr; 10 Dec; 20 Dec;  
 1924: 5 May; 15 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 125);  
 1925: 2 Mar <bv215> (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 25);  
 15 May (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 49);  
 1926: 15 Mar <bv215>;  
 1927: 28 Mar <bv215>; 5 Dec;  
 1928: 13 Nov [\*]; 3 Dec;  
 1929: 3 Jun [\*]; 1 Jul; 21 Nov [\*];  
 [\*] *these three sales, the Feuardent coll. of jetons and meréaux,*  
*are bound together and shelved at CJ5450.F8.F4*  
 20 Dec <bv216>;  
 1930: 7 May;  
 1932: 14 Jun; 5 Dec; 20 Dec;  
 1933: 16 May;  
 1934: 17 Apr;  
 14 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique*, Supplement Jan 1935);  
 1935: 14 May; 22 Nov; 9 Dec;  
 1938: 18 Feb;  
 1939: 16 Jun  
 1942: 23 Mar

**\*lack** 10 catalogues of the war years, 1942-1945

as Émile BOURGEY

1945: 26 Jun; 7 Dec;  
 1948: 10 Mar;  
 1949: 11 Feb; 20 Jun; 19 Dec;



1950: 25 May; 15 Dec;  
 1951: 12 Nov;  
 1952: 5 Mar; 17 Mar;  
       20 Mar (Trésor de la Rue Mouffetard, Inventeurs);  
       20 Mar (Rue Mouffetard, Succession); 12 May;  
       14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Héritiers);  
       14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Ville de Paris); 13 Jun; 30 Jun;  
 1953: 13 Mar; 20 Mar; 26 Mar; 29 Apr; 8 Jun; 23 Oct; 3 Dec;  
 1954: 15 Mar; 5 Apr; 23 Jun; 7 Dec;  
 1955: 3 Mar; 23 Mar; 6 Jun; 8 Jun; 7 Dec;  
 1956: 6 Nov; 26 Nov {Folio}; 21 Dec;  
 1957: 30 Mar; 4 Apr; 17 May; 27 Jun; 18 Nov;  
 1958: 9 May; 19 Dec;  
 1959: 17 Jun;  
 1960: 4 Mar;  
 1961: 6 Dec;  
 1962: 18 Mar; 2 Jun (leaflet only); 20 Jun; 25 Jun; 10 Dec;  
 1963: 29 Apr; 7 May; 5 Dec;  
 1964: 2 Jul; 16 Nov; 2 Dec;  
 1965: 24 Mar, + 24 Mar (Médailles ... Sarah Bernhardt); 1 Dec;  
 1966: 14 Jun, + 15 Jun (Ratisbonne);  
       28 Jun (with PAGE and VINCHON);  
       1 Dec, + 1 Dec (Complément);  
 1967: 18 Apr; 1 Jun (incl. Additif); 30 Nov;  
 1968: 17 Oct; 23 Oct; 30 Oct;  
 1969: 23 Jun (with PAGE);  
 1970: 23 Feb; 16 Mar; 12 Apr; 5 Nov;  
 1971: 6 May; 24 Jun; 3 Dec;  
 1972: 21 Mar; 4 May (incl. Additif); 14 Nov; 8 Dec;  
 1973: 8 Apr; 16 May; 27 Jun; 21 Nov;  
 1974: 25 Mar; 17 Jun; 28 Oct; 3 Dec;  
 1975: 8 Mar; 16 Mar (Lille); 16 Mar (Parthenay); 20 Mar; 24 Jun;  
       4 Nov; 27 Nov;  
 1976: 5 Mar; 10 Mar; 10 May (with PAGE); 17 May; 29 Jun; 9 Nov; 14 Nov;  
 1977: 28 Feb; 2 Mar (photocopy)[**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 3 Mar;  
       25 Mar; 13 Jun; 21 Nov; 5 Dec;  
 1978: 2 Feb (with PAGE); 4 Mar; 14 Jun; 26 Jun (photocopy);  
       6 Dec;  
 1979: 21 Jun; 30 Nov;  
 1980: 10 Mar; 13 Nov; 17 Nov;  
 1981: 18 Feb; 11 Mar; 7 May; 26 Oct;  
 1982: 10 Jun;  
 1983: 24 Feb; 7 Apr; 7 Nov; 22 Nov;  
 1984: 17 May; 31 Oct;  
 1985: 11 Mar; 17 Jun; 8 Nov

as É. BOURGEY and S. BOURGEY

-- see also VINCHON

1986: 13 Jun; 18 Nov; 12 Dec;  
1987: 4 May; 1 Jun; 7 Nov; 16 Dec;  
1988: 2 Jun; 7 Dec;  
1989: 21 Apr; 26 Jun;  
3 Oct (*with KAMPMANN and VINCHON (where boxed)*);  
4 Oct (*with KAMPMANN and VINCHON (where boxed)*);  
1990: 1 Mar; 30 Mar; 22 Apr; 5 Nov;  
1991: 29 Jan; 4 Jun;  
1992: 21 Jan; 21 Jun; 27 Oct; 13 Nov (with KAMPMANN);  
1993: 11 May

as Sabine BOURGEY

\* includes both catalogues issued under her own name,  
and as expert for others.

\* The scarce and erratic **numeration**  
appears to refer only to auctions conducted in the firm's own name.  
It appears only on catalogues that are "perfect-bound", which  
have a spine on which to print the number. The catalogues which are  
simply stapled have no spine, and apparently are not numbered within.

1993: 2 Dec;  
1994: 20 Mar; 27 Jun; 23 Nov;  
1995: 8 Feb; 24 Nov;  
1996: 15 Mar; 4 Oct;  
1997: 17 Mar; 25 Apr; 3 Jun; no 297, 26 Nov;  
1998: no 298, 22 Jun;  
1999: no 299, 8 Mar, plus list Hors Catalogue (with KAMPMANN);  
28 Apr; no 300, 1 Dec;  
2000: 31 May; 25 Nov;  
2001: no 301, 2 Apr; 23 Jun; 19 Nov;  
2002: 24 Jun;  
2003: 13 Apr; 15 Apr (lit.);  
2004: 3 Jun;  
2005: 23 Jan; 12 May; 13 Jun;  
2006: no 327, 1 Mar;  
2007: 22 May; 20 Jun;  
2008: 5 Feb; 27 May; 10 Jun;  
2009: 8 Feb; 26 Nov;  
2010: 2 Dec (with WEIL, where boxed);  
2011: 21 Jan; 22 Feb; 16 Nov;  
2012: 22 Jun;  
2014: 12 Feb; 26 Nov;  
2015: 8 Apr; 17 Nov;  
2016: 26 May; 27 Jun

-----  
BOURNE, Michael & Marlene, Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 20 Nov;

1983: no 3, Mar

Auctions: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 1 Sep;

1982: no 2, 1 Sep;

-----  
BOURNE, Remy., Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Large}

1983: no 3, Mar;

*Numismatic Literature Review*: {Large}

1995: vol 1 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May

Auctions (lit.): {Large}                      have 1-16

1995: no [1], 9 Sep;

1996: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 18 May; no 4, 25 Oct;

1997: no 5, 11 Apr; no 6, 12 Sep;

1998: no 7, 27 Mar; no 8, 25 Sep; no 9, 9 Apr;

no 10, 1 Oct; no 11, 7 Apr; no 12, 6 Oct;

2001: no 13, 27 Apr; no 14, 5 Oct;

2002: no 15, 5 Apr; no 16, 25 Oct

-- series ends with no 16

-----  
LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS -- see STIVIN

-----  
BOWERS COIN CO, Q, David Bowers, Binghamton NY

Lists: {Small general}

*The Bowers Review*:

1960: no 1, Nov/Dec;

1961: no 2, Mar/Apr

-- continued as *EMPIRE*

-----  
BOWERS & MERENA, New York, NY; Wolfeboro, NH; Mandeville, LA  
-- continued from BOWERS & RUDDY  
-- see also KINGSWOOD GALLERIES

Lists: {Large general}  
[1978]: lot 1 Chile 5 Pesos;  
1979: Spring;  
1980: Dec;  
1981: Fall;  
1982: Summer;  
1983: Spring; Fall/Winter;  
1985: Summer

*The Coin Collector*: {Shelved as periodical} have 1-55...  
1994: no 1, 17 Jan; no 2, 31 Jan; no 3, 14 Feb; no 4, 28 Feb;  
no 5, 23 Mar; no 6, 18 Apr; no 7, 9 May; no 8, 26 May;  
no 9, 13 Jun; no 10, 4 Jul; no 11, 25 Jul; no 12, 15 Aug;  
no 13, 6 Sep; no 14, 27 Sep; no 15, 24 Oct; no 16, 14 Nov;  
no 17, 5 Dec; no 18, 26 Dec;  
1995: no 19, 16 Jan; no 20, 14 Feb; no 21, 6 Mar; no 22, 27 Mar;  
no 23, 10 Apr; no 24, 8 May; no 25, 29 May; no 26, 19 Jun;  
no 27, 10 Jul; no 28, 31 Jul; no 29, 21 Aug; no 30, 11 Sep;  
no 31, 9 Oct; no 32, 20 Nov; no 33, 11 Dec;  
1996: no 34, 1 Jan; no 35, 29 Jan; no 36, 19 Feb; no 37, 11 Mar;  
no 38, 8 Apr; no 39, 29 Apr; no 40, 20 May; no 41, 10 Jun;  
no 42, 1 Jul; no 43, 22 Jul; no 44, 12 Aug; no 45, 9 Sep;  
no 46, 7 Oct; no 47, 29 Oct; no 48, 25 Nov; no 49, 16 Dec;  
1997: no 50, 13 Jan; no 51, 17 Feb; no 52, 24 Mar; no 53, 14 Apr;  
no 54, 5 May; no 55, 2 Jun  
1998: no 68, 13 Apr; no 69, 11 May

[*The Coin Collector*]: {Large}  
1995: Special Edition, 24 Apr

*Numisma*  
2004: no 1, Jan

*Rare Coin Review*: {Large} have 47-149, 151  
1983: no 47, Apr; no 48, Jun/Jul; no 49, Oct-Dec;  
1984: no 50, Jan-Mar; no 51, Apr/May; no 52, Jun-Sep;  
no 53, Oct-Dec;  
1985: no 54, Jan-Mar; no 55, Spring; no 56, Summer;  
no 57, Autumn;

1985/86: no 58, Winter;  
 1986: no 59, Winter-Early Spring; no 60, Spring;  
       no 61, Summer; no 62, Autumn;  
 1986/87: no 63, Winter;  
 1987: no 64, Spring; no 65, Summer; no 66, Autumn;  
 1987/88: no 67, Winter;  
 1988: no 68, Spring; no 69, Summer; no 70, Autumn;  
       no 71, Winter;  
 1989: no 72, Spring; no 73, Summer; no 74, Autumn;  
       no 75, Winter;  
 1990: no 76, Spring; no 77, Early Summer;  
       no 78, Special; no 79, Summer; no 80, Autumn;  
       no 81, Winter;  
 1991: no 82, Early; no 83, Spring; no 84, Summer;  
       no 85, Autumn;  
 1992: no 86, Spring; no 87, Summer;  
       no 88, Summer/Autumn;  
       no 89, Autumn/Winter; no 90, Winter;  
 1993: no 91, Feb/Mar; no 92, Mar/Apr; no 93, May/Jun;  
       no 94, Jul/Aug; no 95, Sep/Oct;  
 1993/94: no 96, Dec/Jan  
 1994: no 97, Jan/Feb; no 98, Mar/Apr; no 99, May/Jun;  
       no 100, Jul/Aug; no 101, Oct/Nov; no 102, Nov/Dec;  
 1995: no 103, Jan/Feb; no 104, Mar/Apr; no 105, May/Jun;  
       no 106, Jul/Aug; no 107, Sep/Oct; no 108, Nov/Dec;  
 1996: no 109, Jan/Feb; no 110, Mar/Apr; no 111, May/Jun;  
       no 112, Jul/Aug; no 113, Sep/Oct; no 114, Nov/Dec;  
 1997: no 115, Jan/Feb; no 116, Mar/Apr; no 117, May/Jun;  
       no 118, Jul/Aug; no 119, Sep/Oct; no 120, Nov/Dec;  
 1998: no 121, Jan/Feb; no 122, Mar/Apr; no 123, May/Jun  
       no 124, Jul/Aug; no 125, Sep/Oct; no 126, Nov/Dec;  
 1999: no 127, Jan/Feb; no 128, Mar/Apr; no 129, May/Jun;  
       no 130, Jul/Aug; no 131, Sep-Nov;  
 1999/2000: no 132, Dec/Jan;  
 2000: no 133, Feb/Mar; no 134, Apr/May; no 135, Jun/Jul;  
       no 136, Aug/Sep; no 137, Sep/Oct;  
 2001: no 139, Jan/Feb; no 140, Mar/Apr; no 141, May/Jun;  
       no 142, Jul/Aug; no 143, Sep/Oct; no 144, Nov/Dec;  
 2002: no 145, Jan/Feb; no 146, Mar/Apr; no 147, May/Jun;  
       no 148, Jul/Aug; no 149, Sep/Oct;  
 2003: no 151, Jan/Feb

*Special Coin Letter* {Large}

1984: no 1001, Jun; no 1002, Jul/Aug; no 1003, Dec;  
 1985: no 1005, Jan; no 1007, Apr; no 1008, May 85;

no 1009, Jun/Jul; no 1010, Jul/Aug; no 1011, Aug;  
no 1012, Aug/Sep; no 1013, Nov; no 1014, 2 Dec;  
1986: no 1016 = Kingswood Mail Bid Sale 1, 26 Feb;  
no 1017, Mar; no 1018, Apr; no 1019, May;  
no 1020, Jun; no 1021, 15 Jun; no 1024, 1 Sep;  
no 1025, 1 Nov; no 1026, Nov/Dec; no 1027, 20 Dec;  
1987: no 1028, 15 Jan; no 1029, 15 Feb; no 1030, 20 Feb;  
no 1031, 1 Mar; no 1032, 15 Mar; no 1033, 30 Mar;  
no 1034, 15 Apr; no 1035, 30 Apr; no 1036, 7 May;  
no 1037, 15 May; no 1038, 22 May; no 1039, 27 May;  
no 1040, 3 Jun; no 1041, 17 Jun; no 1042, 24 Jun;  
no 1043, 1 Jul; no 1044, 8 Jul; no 1045, 22 Jul;  
no 1046, 5 Aug; no 1048, 2 Sep; no 1049, 16 Sep;  
no 1050, 30 Sep; no 1051, 21 Oct; no 1052, 4 Nov;  
no 1053, 18 Nov; no 1054, 2 Dec; no 1055, 16 Dec;  
1988: no 1056, 6 Jan; no 1057, 27 Jan; no 1058, 23 Mar;  
no 1059, 6 Apr; no 1060, 20 Apr; no 1061, 4 May;  
no 1062, 18 May; no 1063, 22 Jun; no 1064, 6 Jul;  
no 1065, 27 Jul; no 1066, 10 Aug; no 1067, 31 Aug;  
no 1068, 7 Sep; no 1070, 16 Nov;  
1989: no 1071, 27 Jan; no 1072, 8 Feb; no 1073, 8 Mar;  
no 1074, 19 Apr; no 1076, 24 May; no 1077, 9 Aug;  
no 1078, 1 Nov; no 1079, 1 Dec; no 1080, 13 Dec;  
no 1081, 27 Dec;  
1990: no 1082, 11 Jan; no 1083, 31 Jan; no 1084, 7 Mar;  
no 1085, 4 Apr; no 1086, 16 May; no 1087, 30 May;  
no 1088, 13 Jun; no 1089, 2 Jul; no 1090, 2 Jul;  
no 1091, 1 Aug; no 1092, 15 Aug; no 1093, 29 Aug;  
no 1094, 12 Sep; no 1095, 3 Oct; no 1096, 24 Oct;  
no 1097, 7 Nov; no 1098, 5 Dec; no 1099, 19 Dec;  
no 1100, 21 Dec;  
1991: no 1102, 21 Feb; no 1108, 12 Jun;  
1992: no 1118, 7 Jan

#### Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from BOWERS & RUDDY no [63]

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *American Numismatic Auctions* (revised 2003)

complete 1983-2004 except nos 73a, 80a, 135a

1983: no [ 64], 8 Apr; no [ 65], 3 Aug; no [ 66], 7 Nov;

no [ 67], 9 Nov;  
 1984: no [ 68], 26 Jan; no [ 69], 26 Mar; no [ 70], 18 Jun;  
       no [ 71], 19 Jun; no [71a], 17 Sep; no [ 72], 12 Nov;  
       no [ 73], 14 Nov;  
 1985: no [ 74], 24 Jan; no [ 75], 25 Mar; no [ 76], 10 Jun;  
       no [ 77], 9 Sep; no [ 78], 4 Nov;  
 1986: no [ 79], 23 Jan (Hawaiian);  
       no [ 80], 23 Jan (Cole);           no [ 81], 10 Apr;  
       no [ 82], 12 Apr (Leidman);  
       no [ 83], 12 Apr (Dreyfuss);       no [ 84], 23 Jun;  
       no [ 85], 8 Sep; no [ 86], 10 Nov;  
 1987: no [ 87], 5 Feb; no [ 88], 26 Mar; no [ 89], 22 Jun;  
       no [ 90], 26 Aug; no [ 91], 12 Oct (Norweb 1);  
       no [ 92], 14 Oct; no [ 93], 9 Nov;  
 1988: no [ 94], 28 Jan; no [ 95], 23 Mar;  
       no [ 96], 24 Mar (Norweb 2);  
       no [ 97], 13 Jun; no [ 98], 13 Sept;  
       no [ 99], 14 Nov (Norweb 3);       no [100], 16 Nov;  
 1989: no [101], 26 Jan; no [102], 27 Mar; no [103], 11 Jun;  
       no [104], 9 Aug; no [105], 11 Sep (with LEU);  
       no [106], 6 Nov;  
 1990: no [107], 24 Jan; no [108], 28 Mar; no [109], 11 Jun;  
       no [110], 10 Sep; no [111], 12 Nov;  
 1991: no [112], 24 Jan; no [113], 21 Mar; no [114], 10 Jun;  
       no [115], 14 Aug; no [116], 20 Nov;  
 1992: no [117], 9 Jan; no [118], 26 Mar; no [119], 29 May;  
       no [120], 14 Sep; no [121], 20 Nov;  
 1993: no [122], 7 Jan; no [123], 19 Mar; no [124], 27 May;  
       no [125], 13 Sep; no [126], 18 Nov;  
 1994: no [127], 6 Jan; no [128], 14 Mar; no [129], 27 May;  
       no [130], 12 Sep; no [131], 17 Nov; no [132], 18 Nov;  
 1995: no [133], 5 Jan; no [134], 23 Mar; no [135], 24 Mar;  
       no [136], 26 May; no [137], 14 Aug; no [138], 10 Sep (Champa III);  
       no [139], 11 Sep; no [140], 13 Nov; no [141], 28 Nov;  
 1996: no [142], 25 Jan; no [143], 26 Jan; no [144], 21 Mar;  
       no [145], 20 May (Eliasberg, with STACK'S);  
       no [146], 24 Jun; no [147], 12 Aug; no [148], 30 Sep;  
       no [149], 14 Nov; no [150], 15 Nov;  
 1997: no [151], 8 Jan; no [152], 6 Mar;  
       no [153], 6 Apr (Eliasberg, with STACK'S);  
       no [154], 30 May; no [155], 28 Jul; no [156], 22 Sep;  
       no [157], 13 Nov;  
 1998: no [158], 5 Mar; no [159], 10 May; no [160], 3 Aug;  
       no [161], 14 Sep; no [162], 12 Nov; no [163], 13 Nov;  
 1999: no [164], 5 Jan; no [165], 18 Mar;  
       no [166], 7 May (Bass 1);

no [167], 29 May (Brother Jonathan) [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
 no [168], 30 May; no [169], 9 Aug; no [170], 30 Aug;  
 no [171], 31 Aug; no [172], 2 Oct (Bass 2);  
 no [173], 11 Nov;  
 2000: no [174], 4 Jan; no [175], 23 Mar;  
 no [176], 25 May (Bass 3); no [177], 22 Jun;  
 no [178], 9 Aug; no [179], 26 Oct;  
 no [180], 20 Nov (Bass 4) (misbound);  
 2001: 3 Jan; 15 Mar; 21 May; 28 Jun; 6 Aug; 14 Sep; 29 Nov;  
 2002: 8 Jan; 21 Mar; 5 Jun (incl. Jay Ray 1); 27 Jun; 31 Jul;  
 22 Sep; 6 Nov;  
 2003: 7 Jan; 13 Mar;

\* at this point Bowers left the firm, to found AMERICAN  
 NUMISMATIC RARITIES, q.v.

2003: 26 Jun; 30 Jul; 14 Sep (Jay Roe) (with CD);  
 14 Sep (Rarities) (with CD); 4 Dec (with CD + DVD);  
 2004: 11 Mar; 4 May; 8 Jul (general); 8 Jul (Gray);  
 14 Aug; 29 Oct; 2 Dec;  
 2005: 9 Jan; 10 Mar; 7 Apr (general); 7 Apr (S.S. Republic);  
 24 Jul; 24 Jul (Sweet & Northshore); 12 Aug; 27 Oct;  
 9 Dec;  
 2006: 4 Feb; 16 Mar; 26 May; 13 Jul; 16 Aug; 17 Aug; 18 Aug;  
 27 Oct; 9 Nov;  
 2008: 28 Feb; 27 Oct (Print-out, damaged)

-----  
 BOWERS & RUDDY, Hollywood, CA; Los Angeles, CA  
 -- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Lists: {Large}  
 n.d.: American Rare Coin Masterpieces;  
 Brasher Doubloon;  
 Masterpieces of Ancient Coinage  
 [late 1970s]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;  
 1980: Rare Coins as an Investment;  
 [1981]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;  
 1982: John W. Adams Collection of 1794 Large Cents

Ancient Coins: {Large general}  
 1976:  
 1980: Fall;  
 1981: Summer



*Nummus Mundi*: {Large} have 1-5

1979: no 1, Mar; no 2, Summer;

1979/80: no 3, Winter;

1980/81: no 4, Winter;

1981: no [5], Summer

*Rare Coin Review*: {Large} have 10, 12, 14-46

-- continued from HATHAWAY & BOWERS no 9

1971: no 10, Mar/Apr; no 12, Sep/Oct;

1972: no 14, Apr/May; no 15, Aug/Sep; no 16, Oct/Dec;

1973: no 17, Spring; no 18, Aug/Sep;

1974: no 19, Jan/Feb; no 20, May; no 21, Sep/Oct;

1975: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Autumn;  
no 24A, Autumn;

1976: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer;

1976/7: no 27, Winter;

1977: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer;

1978: no 30; no 31;

1979: no 32; no 33, Spring;

1980: no 34, Winter/Spring; no 35, Summer;

1981: no 36, Spring; no 37, Apr; no 38, May; no 39, Jul;  
no 40, Sep; no 41, Nov;

1982: no 42, Jan; no 43, Apr; no 44, Jun; no 45, Aug;  
no 46, Dec

-- continued as BOWERS & MERENA no 47

*Special Coin Letter*: {Large}

1975: Oct; Nov;

1976: Jan; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

1977: Jan; Feb; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;

1978: no 1; vol. 8 no 4; no 5; Dec;

1979: Jan; Apr; Jul; Aug; Nov; Dec;

1980: Mar; May; Jun; Sep; Nov;

1981: Jan; Feb

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION no [5]

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

**\*lack** nos 21a, 30a, 38a, 44a, 50a, 52a, 52b, 53a, 54a, 55a, 57a,  
59a, 59b

1974: no [ 6], 31 May; no [ 7], 4 Nov;

1975: no [ 8], 30 Jan; no [ 9], 5 Jun; no [10], 19 Sep;

no [11], 12 Dec;  
1976: no [12], 19 Feb (with SPINK); no [13], 20 Feb;  
no [14], 14 May; no [15], 24 Jun; no [16], 25 Jun;  
no [17], 1 Oct; no [18], 11 Nov;  
1977: no [19], 17 Feb; no [20], 5 May; no [21], 20 Jun;  
no [22], 6 Oct; no [23], 16 Nov; no [24], 8 Dec;  
1978: no [25], 9 Feb; no [26], 6 Apr; no [27], 5 Jun;  
no [28], 21 Aug; no [29], 26 Oct;  
1979: no [30], 5 Feb; no [31], 23 Apr; no [32], 28 Jun;  
no [33], 27 Sep; no [34], 28 Nov (Garrett 1);  
no [35], 30 Nov;  
1980: no [36], 24 Jan; no [37], 26 Mar (Garrett 2);  
no [38], 28 Mar; no [39], 9 Jun, pt 1;  
no [40], 9 Jun, pt 2;  
no [41], 10 Jun, pt 3; no [42], 8 Aug;  
no [43], 1 Oct (Garrett 3); no [44], 3 Oct;  
no [45], 1 Dec;  
1981: no [46], 14 Jan; no [47], 17 Jan;  
no [48], 25 Mar (Garrett 4); no [49], 27 Mar;  
no [50], 3 Apr; no [51], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 1);  
no [52], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 2); no [53], 28 Jul;  
no [54], 22 Sep; no [55], 15 Dec;  
1982: no [56], 28 Jan (Hetrich);  
no [57], 18 Mar (Clifford);  
no [58], 30 Apr; no [58a], 14 May; no [59], 2 Jun;  
no [60], 21 Sep; no [60a], 15 Oct; no [61], 27 Oct (Eliasberg gold);  
no [62], 30 Oct;  
1983: no [63], 25 Jan  
-- continued as BOWERS & MERENA no [64]

-----  
BOWS, Ray, McChord AFB, WA

List: {Small general}  
1976: no 2, Jun

-----  
BOWS & MALLETT, Tacoma, WA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1983: no 5, 31 Mar;  
1984: no 6, 18 Feb

The BOX OF OLD COINS, Scituate, MA

Lists: {Large general}

1992: Fall;

1993: Dec;

1994: Summer; Fall

-----

BRADLEY, Thomas L., Vail, AZ

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 7;

1988: no 8, Jan; no [9], Sep;

[1991]: [unnumbered], lot 1 Argentina 4R 1846;

1992: no 34, Winter

-----

BRADY & SONS, Perth, Scotland

Auction: {Small general}

1903: 9 Dec

-----

BRAND, H. -- see TVRICVM

-----

BRAND, Virgil M., collector

\* for Brand sales,

pts. 1-3, 8 see SOTHEBY'S Zürich;

1982: 1 Jul (Brand pt 1); 11 Nov (Brand pt 2);

1983: 9 Jun (Brand pt 3);

1985: 24 Jan (Brand pt 8);

pts. 4-5, 7, 9-10 see SOTHEBY'S London;

1983: 20 Jul included Brand Oriental coins; 3 Nov (Brand pt 4);

1984: 1 Feb (Brand pt 5); 25 Oct (Brand pt 7);

1985: 14 Jun (Brand pt 9); 24 Oct (Brand pt 10);

pt. 6 see SOTHEBY'S Amsterdam;  
1984: 17 May (Brand pt.6);

for Swiss coins, HESS/LEU 26;

for German coins , LEU 46-47, 67, 69-70, with biography in  
46 and 69

-----  
BRANDT, M. & SONNTAG, S., Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large}            have numbered 1-9, R1-R2

n.d.: Hundert römische Kaisermünzen;

n.d.: no R1; no R2;

n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;

[1999]: no 9 \*

\* printed and distributed for Brandt & Sonntag, but later  
stickered over with Brandt's name alone

as BRANDT, M.                    have 1-3

1999: no 1, Autumn;

2001: no 2, Spring;

2003: no 3, Summer

-----  
BRAUNSCHWEIGER MÜNZVERKER -- see KRAUS

-----  
BRED NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

Lists: {Large general}        have nos 24-30, 32-34, 36, 38

1976: no 24, Apr; no 25, Jun; no 26, Sep; no 27, Nov;

1977: no 28, Feb; no 29, Jun; no 30, Aug;

1978: no 32, Jan; no 33, Feb; no 34, Apr; no 36, Dec;

1979: no 38, May

-----  
Bremens & Belleville -- see -- CREUSY as expert  
-----

BREMER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see -- BENDIG, H..

---

BRENSARA LTD. (J. & M. Linzalone), Montclair, NJ

Lists: {Large general}

[1980]: lot 1 Corinth, Sep (date from postmark)

{Small general}

1981: Spring;

1981/82: Winter;

-- presumably continued as LINZALONE

---

BREWI, J., Trier, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

have numbered 7-12

1983: Apr; Nov;

1984: Jul;

1985: Jan; no 7, Aug;

1986: no 8, Feb/Mar; no 9, Dec;

1987: no 10, Aug;

1989: no 11, Jun;

1991: no 12, Dec

-- continued after 1-XI-1992 as *STUDIO NUMISMATICO PAOLO  
CAPOTOSTO*

---

BRIDGES, D. -- see THE ROMAN CONNECTION

---

BRIEFMARKEN- UND MÜNZENSTUBE THUN -- see KUMMER

---

BRISCADIEU auctioneers -- see -- CHAPOUR

---

BRISTOL AUCTION ROOMS, Bristol

Auction: {Large general}  
2000: 12 Dec

---

BRISTOW, Whiston, London

\* NB: The 1762\* and 1764\* catalogues are of the Koppersmith gift and are held in those boxes

[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions:

1762: 8 Mar\*; 28 May\*;

1764: 9 Feb [UL Munby.d.5<sup>5</sup>]; 5 Mar\*; 7 May\*;

9 [May] [UL Munby.d.5<sup>5</sup>] (date as Manville & Robertson, *British Numismatic Auction Catalogues* 17, 1764.4);

1769: 2 Jun [UL 7490.b.5]

---

BRITISH ART MEDAL SOCIETY, London

List: {Small general}  
[2005]:

---

BRITISH COIN EXCHANGE CLUB

Lists: {Large general} have 8-11

1950: no 8; no 9, Nov/Dec;

1951: no [10], Jan; no 11, Mar

Auction: {Large general}  
1951: 5 May

---

BROCK, A.F. & CO, Stockport, Cheshire

Auctions: {Large}

1996: 26 Nov (prices realized only);

1997: 21 Jan; 4 Mar (prices realized only); 15 Apr

2001: 10 Jul (prices realized only); 21 Aug;

2005: 30 Nov;

2006: 26 Apr; 19 Jul; 25 Oct;

2007: 21 Feb; 23 May; 22 Aug; 21 Nov;

2008: 27 Feb; 21 May; 19 Aug; 25 Nov;  
2009: 25 Feb; 19 May; 9 Sep; 25 Nov;  
2013: 21 Aug;  
2014: 18 Jun

-----  
BROKMEIER, M., Münster, Germany  
\* see also MONASTERIUM

List: {Large general}  
1999:

-----  
BROM, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}  
2005: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Dec

-----  
BROMBAL, P.A., Santa Barbara, CA

List: {Small general}  
1993: no 5, Oct

-----  
BRONDGEEST, A. -- see VRIES, De, Jeronimo

-----  
BROOKLYN GALLERY COINS & STAMPS INC., Brooklyn, NY

Lists: {Large general}  
1984: no 20, Winter;  
2000: no 36

-----  
BROOKS, Peter J. (COLONIAL COINS & MEDALS), The Gap, QLD;  
Brisbane, QLD, Australia

Auctions: {Large general} have new series 2-17  
1996: no 22, 19 Jan; no 25, 15 Aug;

2003: no 1, 31 May [**missing** 27 Oct 2011];  
2004: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 26 Jun; no 4, 23 Oct;  
2005: no 5, 26 Feb; no 6, 23 Jul;  
2006: no 7, 11 Feb; no 8, 3 Jun; no 9, 21 Oct;  
2007: no 10, 21 Apr; no 11, 14 Oct;  
2008: no 12, 10 May; no 13, 11 Oct;  
2009: no 14, 21 Mar; no 15, 22 Aug;  
2010: no 16, 8 May; no 17, 25 Sep

-----

BROSI, G., Basel, Switzerland  
-- see also RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

List: {Small general}  
1983: Nov

as BROSI & SCHRAMM  
Auction: {Large general}  
1987: 25 Feb (catalogued by KOLBE)

-----

BROWN, A., Kingston, Canterbury

Lists: {Large – with BUCKLAND, DIX & WEBB}  
1970: no 2, Feb; (unnumbered) Jun; no 7, Jul; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov;  
no 11, Dec;  
1971: no 1; no 4, Apr/May; no 5, Jun; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;  
1972: no 11, Jan; no 12, Feb; no 13, Mar; no 14, Apr;  
no 17, Jul; no 18, Sep; no 19, Oct; no 20, Nov;  
no 21, Dec;  
1973: no 22, Jan; no 23, Feb; no 24, Mar; no 25, Apr;  
no 26, May; no 29, Sep; no 32, Dec; no 34, Oct

-----

BROWN, G., Christchurch, Hampshire

List: {Large general}  
1972: no B72, Mar

-----

BROWN, James. A., Newark, NJ



Lists (lit.): {Small general}  
1978: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jul; Aug

---

BROWN, William H., Sleaford

Auction: {Large general}  
1965: 24 Mar

---

"THE BRU SALE", Brussels [Lambert expert?]  
\* see also LAMBERT

Auctions: {Large general}  
2010: 19 Jun (www. printout); 18 Nov;  
2011: no 3, 6 May; no 6, 9 Dec;  
2012: no 7, 12 Apr (lots 1-89); no 7, 12 Apr (lots 90-98);  
no 10, 23 Jun

---

BRUCE, Colin R., II, Lockport, NY

Lists: {Large general} dated from postmark  
n.d.: no 10;  
1969: no 12;  
n.d.: no 14;  
1970: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18;  
1971: no 19; no 21

{Small general} dated from postmark  
no 24, Sep; no 25, Dec;  
1972: no 26, Mar; no 27, May; no 28, Jun; no 29, Aug;  
no 30, Sep; no 31, Dec

---

BRUNS, Harvey A., Mission, TX

Auctions: {Small general} have 1-10, 12  
1969: no [ 1], 16 Sep; no [ 2], 15 Dec;  
1970: no [ 3], 27 Feb; no [ 4], 10 Jul; no [ 5], 17 Nov;  
1971: no [ 6], 16 Feb; no [ 7], 17 Jun; no 8, 31 Oct;

1972: no 9, 1 May; no 10, 13 Oct;  
1974: no 12, 13 Jun;

-----  
BRUGGEN, TER, Edouard, Antwerp, Belgium

Auctions: {Small general}  
1838: 5 Jun;  
1865: 16 Oct

-----  
BRUGSCHE GALERIE -- see -- GALERIE BRUGEOISE

-----  
BRUTON, KNOWLES AND CO., Gloucester

Auction: {Small general}  
1982: 15 Jun

-----  
BRUUN RASMUSSEN, A.R., Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}

\* acc. to M. E. Mortensen, \***lack** 11, 47, 100, 127, 208, 210,  
212, 213, 225, 232, 241, 257 / 520 is clipped

1959: no 108, 14 Sep;  
1960: no 116, 26 Feb;  
1961: no 132, 7 Jun;  
1962: no 142, 9 Apr; no 149, 29 Nov;  
1964: no 167, 19 Jun;  
1965: no 180, 31 May {\*}; no 185, 22 Oct;  
1966: no 192, 18 Apr {\*}(+43 CJ3094.E7);  
1968: no 219, 17 Jun;  
1970: no 245, 10 Mar {\*}; no 246, 12 Mar {\*};  
1971: no 261, 23 Mar; no 267, 28 Sep;  
1972: no 274, 22 Feb; no 288, 17 Nov;  
1973: no 296, 23 May; no 304, 16 Nov;  
1974: no 313, 24 May; no 321, 31 Oct;  
1975: no 328, 16 Apr; no 339, 25 Nov;  
1976: no 349, 16 Jun; no 355, 22 Nov;

1977: no 362, 17 May; no 367, 6 Oct { \* };  
       no 368, 7 Oct { \* };  
 1978: no 375, 21 Feb; no 382, 13 Sep;  
 1979: no 389, 31 Jan; no 397, 12 Sep;  
 1980: no 405, 26 Feb; no 414, 23 Sep;  
 1981: no 420, 12 Feb; no 432, 24 Nov;  
 1982: no 440, 21 Jun; no 443, 2 Nov;  
 1983: no 451, 22 Jun; no 455, 5 Dec;  
 1984: no 464, 11 Sep;  
 1985: no 471, 15 Mar;

{Large}

1985: no 478, 16 Oct;  
 1986: no 482, 26 Feb; no 487, 1 Oct;  
 1987: no 493, 17 Mar; no 498, 17 Sep;  
 1988: no 504, 19 Feb; no 511, 6 Sep;  
       no 513, 16 Sep;  
       no 514, 24 Sep (Hede I, with AHLSTRÖM)[ \* ] ;  
 1989: no 520, 16 Feb (clipped); no 527, 12 Sep;  
 1990: no 535, 15 Feb; no 546, 16 Oct;  
 1991: no 554, 8 Mar; no 555, 13 Mar;  
       no 564, 28 Sep (Hede II, with AHLSTRÖM)[ \* ];  
       no 565, 30 Sep;  
 1992: no 572, 24 Mar (with AHLSTRÖM);  
       no 572 (special), 26 Mar;  
       no 578, 6 Oct;  
 1993: no 585, 25 Mar; no 592, 5 Oct;  
 1994: no 599, 22 Mar;  
       no 603, 1 Oct (Hede III, with AHLSTRÖM)[ \* ];  
       [ \* ] the three Hede catalogues are boxed together  
       no 604, 3 Oct;  
 1995: no 611, 28 Mar; no 616, 3 Oct;  
 1996: no 621, 16 Apr; no 626, 8 Oct;  
 1997: no 632, 12 Apr; no 639, 18 Nov;  
 1998: no 645, 18 Apr; no 654, 6 Nov;  
 1999: no 661, 13 Apr; no 669, 19 Oct;  
 2000: no 687, 12 Oct  
  
 2005: no 746, 16 Jun; no 752, 1 Dec;  
 2006: no 758, 30 May; no 764, 11 Dec;  
 2007: no 774, 13 Jun; no 782, 11 Dec;  
 2008: no 791, 17 Jun; no 799, 4 Dec;  
 2009: no 810, 10 Dec;  
 2010: no 816, 4 Dec;  
 2011: no 820, 13 May; no 820, 14 May (Knudsen VII);  
       no 824, 1 Nov; no 824, 2 Nov (Knudsen VIII);

2012: no 829, 2 May (coins); no 829, 3 May (medals);  
no 829, 3 May (Knudsen IX); no 835, 12 Nov;  
no 835, 12 Nov (Knudsen X);  
2013: no 840, 1 May; no 840, 1 May (Knudsen XI); no 844, 5 Nov;  
no 844, 5 Nov (Zinck);  
2014: no 848, 13 May (lots 1-100); no 848, 13 May (lots 5000-5637);  
no 852, 4 Nov;  
2015: no 856, 12 May; no 860, 3 Nov;  
2016: no 864, 10 May; no 864 (Andreasen), 10 May;  
no 864 (Christensen), 10 May; no 868, 8 Nov;  
no 868, 8 Nov (Andreasen 2)

-----

BUCKLAND DIX & WOOD, London

Auctions, numismatic: {Large} complete, nos. 1-18  
1993: no 1, 8 Jun; no 2, 6 Oct; no 3, 1 Dec;  
1994: no 4, 16 Mar; no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 1 Jun;  
no 7, 21 Sep; no 8, 16 Nov; no 9, 8 Dec;  
1995: no 10, 22 Feb; no 11, 21 Mar; no 12, 21 Mar;  
no 13, 31 May; no 14, 28 Jun; no 15, 6 Sep; no 16, 4 Oct;  
no 17, 8 Nov; no 18, 15 Dec;  
-- *continued as DIX and WEBB no 19*

Auctions, orders etc.: {Large}  
1991: 5 Nov; 4 Dec;  
1992: 6 May; 29 Jul; 2 Dec;  
1993: 12 May; 28 Jul; 20 Oct;  
1994: 7 Apr; 8 Dec;  
1995: 19 Apr; 27 Jul; 10 Oct

-----

BUCKS COINS -- see WESTMINSTER AUCTIONS

-----

BUDD, GRAHAM, London

Auction: {Small general}  
2014: 22 May (sports medals)

-----

BUDDLE, G., London

Lists: {Small general}  
1999: no 4, May; no 5, Sep;  
2000: no 7, Jun;  
2008: no 30, Oct;  
2010: no 35, Apr; no 36, Jul

---

BÜHNEMANN, L., Hannover, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1968/69:  
1969: Spring/Summer;  
1970/71: no 6, Autumn/Winter;  
1972: no 9, Spring;  
1973/74: no 13, Autumn/Winter;  
1983: no 31, Autumn/Winter;  
1991: no 46, Spring/Summer;  
1998: no 55

---

BUISINE, P., Lille, France

Auctions: {Small general}                      have numbered 1-7  
1979: no [1], 6 Oct;  
1980: no 2, 5 Jan; 22 Mar (with PANNIER); no 3, 4 Oct;  
1981: no 4, 30 Apr; no 5, 14 Nov;  
1982: no 6, 22 May;  
1983: no 7, 19 Mar

---

BUKOWSKI, H., Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}  
1898: 3 May

---

BUKOWSKIS, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general}  
1983: 18 Mar;  
1984: 8 Jun

-----  
BULCKENBBECK, Simon, Portsmouth

-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that  
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}  
n.d.:

-----  
BULLOWA -- see COINHUNTER  
-- see also SPINK, Zürich

-----  
BULLOWS, Paul -- see -- CARDINAL COLLECTORS CENTRE

---

BULLRICH, Buenos Aires

Auction: {Small general}  
1972: 24 Apr

-----  
BÜLOW, Johan, collector, Copenhagen

Auction: {Large general}  
1827: 28 May pt 1(photocopy of lots 6-9, 48-53, Anglo-Saxon, Early Norman

-----  
BURGAN, C., Paris

\* early on, the lists and auction sales are numbered in a single  
sequence;  
more recently, some mail bid auctions are not included in the  
numbered sequence

Lists: {Large}  
1977: no 6, Dec;  
1979: no 8, Summer;  
1981: no 10, Spring;  
1981/82: no 11, Winter [\*];

1982: no 12, Spring-Summer; no 13, Autumn [\*];  
 1983: Nov;  
 1984: Nov;  
 1985: Jan; Mar; Sep;  
 1987: Spring-Summer;  
 1997: book list  
 1998: Feb;  
 2003: Dec  
*[\*] two lists and two auctions bound together*

*Lists, Selection Thematique*

n.d.: no 1; no 4; no 5;  
 1988: no 7; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13, Dec;  
 n.d.: no 17; no 19; no 20; no 22; no 24;  
 1993: no 26, Apr/May

*Numisactua*

1997: No 1, Apr

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 6, 8, 10-41, 45-48  
 1983: no 14, 20 Jan [\*]; no 15, 20 May [\*]; no 16, 4 Dec;  
 1984: no 17, 30 Jun; no 18, 22 Dec;  
 1985: 11 May; 16 Nov;  
 1986: 11 Jan; 24 May; 6 Dec;  
 1987: 7 Feb; 30 Jun; 21 Nov;  
 1988: 20 Jan; 9 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Nov;  
 1989: 28 Jan; no 19, 15 Jun; no 20, 16 Dec;  
 1990: no 21, 24 Feb; no 22, 24 Mar; no 23, 17 Oct;  
 no 24, 22 Dec;  
 1991: no 25, 18 Jun; no 26, 28 Sep; no 27, 25 Nov;  
 no 28, 23 Dec;  
 1992: no 29, 17 Jun; no 30, 3 Jul; no 31, 6 Nov;  
 no 32, 22 Dec;  
 1993: no 33, 25 Mar; no 34, 25 Jun;  
 25 Sep; 5 Nov; 9 Dec;  
 1994: no 35, 8 Jan; 17 Feb; 29 Apr;  
 no 36, 10 Jun; no 37, 30 Sep; 16 Dec;  
 1995: no 38, 28 Jul;  
 1996: no 39, 26 Jul;  
 1997: no 40, 22 May; no 41, 8 Aug;  
 2000: 28 Jul, "Flash"; 15 Nov, "Flash";  
 2003: 27 Jun;  
 2004: no 45, 26 Jun;  
 2005: no 46, 27 Jan;  
 2007: no 47, 20 Jul;

2009: no 48, 30 Jun

-----  
BURKINSHAW, Steve, Sheffield

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: [Jan/Feb]; [Feb/Mar]  
[2005]:

-----  
BUSI, U., Bologna, Italy

List: {Small general}  
1938: May

-----  
de BUSSY, J.H., Culemborg, Netherlands

Auction: {Large general}  
2002: no 3, 9 Nov

-----  
BUTTERFIELD and BUTTERFIELD, San Francisco, CA

Auctions: {Large general}  
1987: 26 Sep (Atocha) (photocopy);  
1990: 30 May;  
1991: 2 Aug

as BUTTERFIELD, JOHNSON and GILLIO  
1995: no C07, 31 Jan; no 6227C, 13 Aug;  
1996: 30 Jan

-----  
BUTTON, E. (Frankfurter Münzhandlung Button), Frankfurt am Main,  
Germany

have ...71-106...

Lists: {Large}  
1938: no 35, Mar;       no 36, Jul;  
1951: no 47, Jun;       no 48, Jul;       no 52, Nov;  
1953: no 59, Jan;





1974: no 121, 22 Jan;  
1975: no 122, 23 Jan;  
1976: no 123, 8 Mar;  
1977: no 124, 17 Mar;  
1978: no 125, 30 Jan;  
1979: no 126, 23 Jan; no 127, 23 Jan; no 128, 3 Oct;  
1980: no 129, 25 Mar;  
1981: no 130, 23 Nov  
-- continued as *FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG* no 131

-----

BYZANTIUM, Hatch End, Middlesex; Fitling, Yorkshire

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 5; no 6; no 26; no 30;  
1977: Spring; Summer

=====

C.A.L. -- see COLLECTORS' AUCTIONS LTD

-----

C.C.E. -- see COLOSSEUM COIN EXCHANGE

-----

C.C.F, Tokyo -- see NIHON

-----

CGB -- see COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER  
and COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

-----

C.J.H. -- see HOLCOMBE, C.J.

-----

C J MEDALS (Clive Johnson), Loganholme, Qld, Australia

Auction: {Large general}  
2006: no 8, 12 Aug

-----  
CMV NUMISMATICS -- see LANTZ

-----  
CNG -- see ENGLAND, Victor

-----  
C.N.I. -- see CLUB NUMISMATIQUE INTERNATIONAL

-----  
C.o.E. -- see SEELYE, David E.

-----  
CABINET ALBUQUERQUE -- see ALBUQUERQUE

-----  
CABINET NUMISMATIQUE DU CENTRE (Jabiol, Jacques), Beaumont, France

List: {Small general}  
1976: Mar/Apr

-----  
CABINET NUMISMATIQUE PEIRESC, Toulon, France

Auctions: {Large general}  
1992: 24 Oct;  
1996: 26 Oct;  
1997: 27 Apr; 15 Nov;  
1998: 18 Apr; 31 Oct;  
2000: 25 Mar

-----  
CAFISA-3, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Large general}                      have 1-7  
1978: no [1], 31 May; no [2], 21 Dec;  
1979: no [3], 12 Mar ("1978" on title page); no [4], 11 June;

no [5], 30 Jun;  
1980: no 6, 11 Mar; no 7, 26 Jun

-----  
CAHN, A.E., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Adolph E. Cahn, dealer and auctioneer from 1870's to 1935, firm taken over by BUTTON. Successors in Switzerland were Münzhandlung Basel, then Münzen und Medaillen AG, Basel. [Italo Vecchi]

Lists: {Large}

1880: no 5;  
1890: no 10;  
1891: no 11;  
1892: no 12;  
1902: no 19, Nov;  
1906: no 20, Jan;  
1908: no 21, Jan;  
1911: no 23, Feb;  
1912: no 24, Nov;  
1914: no 26, May;  
1927: no 27;  
1928: no 28;  
1930: no 29;  
1934: no 31 (+ Teil 1, Antike)

"Frankfurter Münzverkehr": {Periodicals}

-- continued from HAMBURGER, J. no 61

\* nos 1-61 produced by Hamburger as an independent insert in Mitteilungen für Münzsammler (Frankfurt). After his death the series was continued by Hess and Cahn, the latter producing two numbers --

1929: no 63, Jun; no 66/67, Sep

\* In this library the four Cahn and Hess numbers are bound in the periodical *MfM* 1927-1929, shelved under the continuation-name *Frankfurter Münzzeitung*.

Auctions: {Large}

have ...27-38, 40-42, 44-86  
no 42 is clipped

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,  
10 November 1976

- 1892: no [ 1], 27 Oct;  
1893: no [ 2], 27 Nov;  
1898: no [ 5], 19 Oct;  
1899: no [ 6], 17 Apr;  
1900: no [ 7], 14 May;  
1901: \* boxed here is the subject of no [9], a republication (text only) of the Walcher de Moltheim collection (1895), brought to sale in 1901. For the plates see the original publication @ CJ317.W15.  
no [10], 20 May; no [11], 4 Nov;  
1903: no [13], 16 Jun; no [14], 10 Dec  
1904: no [15], 22 Feb <bv200>; no [17], 27 Sep;  
1907: no [19], 18 Mar; no [20], 5 Dec;  
1908: no [21], 26 Oct;  
1909: no [22], 11 Oct [+ 2nd copy with prisoner-of-war stamp,  
Oflag VII B at Eichstaett, 1943];  
no [23], 25 Nov;  
1910: no [24], 2 May; no [25], 21 Sep;  
1911: no [27], 5 Apr; no [28], 11 Oct;  
1912: no [29], 15 Apr; no [30], 23 Oct; no [31], 24 Oct;  
1913: no [32], 17 Mar; no [33], 31 Mar; no 34, 27 Oct;  
no [35], 3 Nov;  
no 36, 5 Nov [+ 2nd copy with prisoner-of-war stamp,  
Oflag VII B at Eichstaett, 1943]; ;  
1918: no 37, 25 Feb (pl.17 in photocopy); no 38, 27 Feb;  
1920: no 40, 23 Feb; no 41, 7 Sep; no 42, 7 Dec (clipped);  
1921: no 44, 4 Apr; no 45, 5 Sep;  
1922: no 46, 1 Mar; no 47, 17 May; no 48, 29 May; no 49, 18 Dec;  
1923: no 50, 16 Apr;  
1924: no 51, 3 Mar; no 52, 27 Oct (Friedensburg)(x 2)  
1925: no 53, 7 Sep {Folio}; no 54, 9 Sep;  
1926: no 55, 2 Mar; no 56, 27 Apr (reprint);  
no 57, 26 Oct <bv218>;  
1927: no 58, 23 May;  
1928: no 59, 14 Mar;  
\* Medals and Plaquettes also issued separately;  
no 60, 2 Jul; no 61, 3 Dec;  
1929: no 62, 15 Jan; no 63, 15 Apr; no 64, 15 Apr; no 65, 15 Oct\*;  
\* also issued in two parts, pt 1 Ancients, pt 2 medieval and modern  
1930: no 66, 6 May (lots 1-2483, pl.1-47)  
no 66, 9 May (= 6 May, lots 1-875 and pl.1-24 as a single  
catalogue)  
no 67, 10 May; no 68, 26 Nov;

1931: no 69, 26 Feb <bv218>; no 70, 15 Jul; no 71, 14 Oct;  
no 72, 30 Nov [**< more than one fascicule?>**];  
1932: no 73, 29 Feb; no 74, 4 Apr; no 75, 30 May; no 76, 2 Jun;  
no 77, 14 Jul; no 78, 15 Sep; no 79, 14 Dec;  
1933: no 80, 27 Feb; no 81, 5 Apr; no 82, 28 Jun <bv218>;  
no [83], 17 Jul (Haeberlin) (with HESS) (x2); no 84, 29 Nov;  
no 85, 30 Nov;  
1935: no 86, 26 Feb  
-- continued as BUTTON no 87.

-----  
CALGARY COIN GALLERY (R. Kokotailo), Calgary, AL, Canada  
-- continued from KOKOTAILO

Lists: {Large}  
n.d.: no 2; no 6; no 7;  
1993: no 9;  
1994: no 10;  
1995: no 12; no 13; no 13A;  
[1995/96]: no 14  
[1996]: no 16;  
1997: no 17

Internet (www.):  
2000: as of 20 Oct, Greek, Greek related, Roman Republican,  
Roman Imperial denarii, Roman Imperial  
as of 25 Oct, general;  
2001: as of 14 Jun, general

---

CALICÓ, X. & F., Barcelona, Spain  
-- see also ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA; GALERIE DES  
MONNAIES OF NEW YORK, New York; AND SPINK Geneva

Auctions: {Large}  
1966: 21 May (New York);  
1969: 14 Feb;  
1971: 30 Jun;  
1974: 7 Mar;  
1976: 10 Nov (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA);  
1977: 13 Jun;  
1978: 8 Nov;  
1979: 18 Jun (43 CJ553.C65.V6);  
1980: 23 Jan;  
1982: 21 Jun (lit.);

1987: 26 Feb;  
1993: 14 Jun;  
1994: 21 Dec  
-- *taken over by AUREO in 2007*

---

CAMBIO CORSO, Turin, Italy

Auctions: {Large general}  
2003: no 1, 2 Oct;  
2004/5: Sep

---

CAMPIGLIA, James and HERZ, Howard, Denver, CO

Auction (eBay):  
2005: 21 Oct (The Platinum Collection of Nevada chips and  
tokens) (with CD)

---

CAMPILLO, A., Barcelona, Spain

Lists: {Small general}  
1997/98: Oct-May;  
2003: Sep;  
2004/5: Sep

---

CANADA COIN EXCHANGE, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Small general}  
1961: 31 Aug;  
1964: 28 Aug;  
1965: 12 Aug;  
1970: 28 Feb

---

CANADIAN COINOISSEUR -- see WALSH, M.

---

CANADIAN NUMISMATIC COMPANY, Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Auction: {Large general}

2008: 18 Jul

-----

CANALE, V.S., Paris

Auction:

1914: 22 Jun (43 CJ6143.2.M3)

-----

CANDIOTTI, K. -- see HIPPOCAMPOS

-----

CANESSA, A., Rome

Lists: {Large}

with DE NICOLA

1948: Nov;

1949: Dec;

1950: Dec

-----

CANESSA, C. & E.; C. & C., Naples; Paris; Rome

-- see also SAMBON, A. and CANESSA

Auctions: {Large}

1909: 3 May;

1921: 10 Dec (x2);

1922: no 2, 22 May (x 2, one bound in HELBING 9 Apr 1913);

1923: no 3, 28 Jun (Caruso); no 4, 9 Jul;

as GALLERIA CANESSA (A. & G. Canessa)

1928: no 5, 12 Jun

-----

CAPE KENNEDY

Auctions: {Large general}



1975: 20 Dec;  
1976: 3 Jul

---

CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER, Manchester

Auction: {Small general}  
1879: 26 Nov

---

CAPITAL COLLECTABLES AUCTIONS, Belconnen, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}  
2005: 20 Feb;  
2006: 10 Feb

---

CARDINAL COLLECTORS CENTRE (Paul Bullows), Manchester

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 92?: supplement no 3

---

CAREY, BILL (Seven Seas Trading Co.), Getzville, NY

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 741; no 742; no 743; no 744; no 745; no 746; no 747;  
no 761; no 765; no 768; no 769; no 971  
  
n.d., no number: pp.1-8; 1-16; 1-26; 1-266; 1-298; 1-311; 17-44;  
63-88; A1-A28

---

CARLTON, Walker, Los Angeles, CA

Lists: {Small general}  
1968: Fall; Winter;  
1972: Fall;  
1978: Spring  
1987: Spring;  
1987/88: Winter

-----  
CASA DINERO (Glen R. Shake), Campbell, CA

Auction: {Small general}  
1964: 12 Dec

-----  
CASA LIQUIDADORA (Maria Guilhermina de Jesus), Lisbon

Auction: {Small general}  
1910: no 8, 3 Jun

-----  
CASA NUMISMATICA, Kew Gardens, NY

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 10

-----  
CASA DEL SELLO, Madrid -- see AFINSA

-----  
CASOLARI, G. -- see AES RUDE; ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO

-----  
CASPER UND SOHN, Cologne, Germany

List: {Small general}  
1975?: seals

-----  
CASTÁN (RAMÍREZ), C., Madrid  
-- see also GARCÍA GARCÍA

Auction: {Small general}  
1978: no 2, 25 Nov

CASTLEDINE, J.R., etc. -- see MONETA, Hitchin

---

CAUCICH, A.R., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1867: no 1[\*];

1868: no 2[\*];

1869: [\*]

*[\*] the three bound together*

---

CAVIGLIA, A., Genoa, Italy

List: {Small general}

1997: no 1

---

CAYÓN, J.R., Madrid

-- see also CLUB INTERNACIONAL COLON; IBERGOLD; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

have of 1967-1977: numbered 1-23, 29, 33, 35-36, 44, 54, 56-60, 64, 66-148

**The small size auctions are shelved at 20 Trumpington Street**

Auctions: {Small}

1967: no 1, 30 Nov;

1968: no 2, 28 Mar; no 3, 18 Jun; no 4, 25 Oct; no 5, 28 Nov;

1969: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 20 Jun; no 8, 17 Oct; no 9, 16 Dec;

1970: no 10, 23 Feb; no 11, 14 Apr; no 12, 18 Jun; no 13, 16 Oct;  
no 14, 5 Nov; no 15, 18 Dec;

1971: no 16, 30 Jan; no 17, 6 Mar; no 18, 29 Apr; no 19, 29 May;  
no 20, 25 Jun; no 21, 30 Sep; no 22, 22 Oct; no 23, 4 Dec;

1972: no 25, 5 Feb; no 27, 15 Apr; no 29, 22 Jun; no 31, 28 Sep;  
no 32, 7 Nov; no 33, 24 Nov; no 34, 16 Dec;

1973: no 35, 19 Jan; no 36, 16 Feb; no 38, 13 Apr; no 40, 25 May;  
no 43, 25 Sep; no 44, 9 Oct; no 45, 13 Nov;

1974: have 48-60, 62-66

no 48, 14 Jan; no 49, 29 Jan; no 50, 18 Feb; no 51, 21 Mar;  
no 52, 4 Apr; no 53, 22 Apr; no 54, 3 May; no 55, 17 May;  
no 56, 5 Jun; no 57, 27 Jun; no 58, 16 Jun; no 59, 18 Sep;  
no 60, 4 Oct; no 62, 4 Nov; no 63, 15 Nov; no 64, 10 Dec;  
no 65, 10 Dec; no 66, 30 Dec;

1975: have 67-92

no 67, 24 Jan; no 68, 10 Feb; no 69, 27 Feb; no 70, 14 Mar;  
no 71, 24 Mar; no 72, 4 Apr; no 73, 11 Apr; no 74, 18 Apr;  
no 75, 29 Apr; no 76, 9 May; no 77, 19 May; no 78, 27 May;  
no 79, 5 Jun; no 80, 20 Jun; no 81, 27 Jun; no 82, 11 Jul;  
no 83, 30 Jul; no 84, 12 Sep; no 85, 25 Sep; no 86, 10 Oct;  
no 87, 17 Oct; no 88, 24 Oct; no 89, 7 Nov; no 90, 20 Nov;  
no 91, 4 Dec; no 92, 12 Dec;

1976: have numbered 93-116

no 93, 9 Jan; no 94, 23 Jan; no 95, 9 Feb;  
17 Feb (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA)  
no 96, 1 Mar; no 97, 15 Mar; no 98, 1 Apr; no 99, 22 Apr;  
no 100, 5 May; no 101, 19 May; no 102, 31 May;  
no 103, 11 Jun; no 104, 23 Jun; no 105, 13 Jul;  
no 106, 16 Sep; no 107, 30 Sep; no 108, 8 Oct;  
no 109, 14 > 28 Oct; no 110, 8 Nov; no 111, 18 Nov;  
no 112, 23 Nov; no 113, 30 Nov; no 114, 13 Oct;  
no 115, 22 Dec; no 116, 28 Dec;

1977: have 117-148

no 117, 14 Jan; no 118, 23 Jan; no 119, 31 Jan;  
no 120, 11 Feb; no 121, 18 Feb; no 122, 28 Feb;  
no 123, 11 Mar; no 124, 21 Mar; no 125, 31 Mar;  
no 126, 13 Apr; no 127, 18 > 28 Apr; no 128, 28 Apr;  
no 129, 6 > 10 May; no 130, 17 May; no 131, 27 May;  
no 132, 7 Jun; no 133, 23 Jun; no 134, 30 Jun;  
no 135, 13 Jul; no 136, 27 Jul; no 137, 17 Sep;  
no 138, 8 Oct; no 139, 19 Oct; no 140, 28 Oct;  
no 141, 12 Nov; no 142, 24 Nov; no 143, 25 Nov;  
no 144, 2 Dec; no 145, 9 Dec; no 146, 14 Dec;  
no 147, 20 Dec; no 148, 28 Dec;

1978: have 1-42

no 1, 12 Jan; no 2, 20 Jan; no 3, 26 Jan;  
no 4, 27 Jan; no 5, 10 Feb; no 6, 16 Feb; no 7, 24 Feb;  
no 8, 1 Mar; no 9, 7 Mar; no 10, 20 Mar; no 11, 30 Mar;  
no 12, 7 Apr; no 13, 14 Apr; no 14, 22 Apr; no 15, 5 May;  
no 16, 12 May; no 17, 19 May; no 18, 29 May; no 19, 9 Jun;  
no 20, 15 Jun; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 30 Jun; no 23, 5 Jul;

no 24, 14 Jul; no 25, 21 Jul; no 26, 27 Jul; no 27, 7 Sep;  
no 28, 15 Sep; no 29, 22 Sep; no 30, 28 Sep; no 31, 6 Oct;  
no 32, 11 Oct; no 33, 19 Oct; no 34, 27 Oct; no 35, 2 Nov;  
no 36, 10 Nov; no 37, 18 Nov; no 38, 24 Nov; no 39, 30 Nov;  
no 40, 7 Dec; no 41, 15 Dec; no 42, 27 Dec;

1979: have 1-34

no 1, 16 Jan; no 2, 25 Jan; no 3, 1 Feb; no 4, 13 Feb;  
no 5, 16 Feb; no 6, 3 Mar; no 7, 8 Mar; no 8, 28 Feb;  
no 9, 16 Mar; no 10, 28 Mar; no 11, 6 Apr; no 12, 19 Apr;  
no 13, 23 Apr; no 14, 27 Apr; no 15, 11 May; no 16, 17 May;  
no 17, 22 May; no 18, 31 May; no 19, 7 Jun; no 20, 15 Jun;  
no 21, 19 Jun; no 22, 28 Jun; no 23, 10 Jul; no 24, 18 Jul;  
no 25, 19 Jul; no 26, 26 Jul; no 27, 12 Sep; no 28, 20 Sep;  
no 29, 3 Oct; no 30, 26 Oct; no 31, 14 Nov; no 32, 30 Nov;  
no 33, 11 Dec; no 34, 21 Dec;

1980: have numbered 1-20

no 1, 4 Jan; no 2, 18 Jan; no 3, 6 Feb; no 4, 26 Feb;  
no 5, 5 Mar; no 6, 13 Mar; no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 11 Apr;  
no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 8 May; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 10 Jun;  
no 13, 19 Jun; no 14, 20 Jun; no 15, 3 Jul; no 16, 17 Jul;  
no 17, 28 Jul; mail bid, 20 Aug; no 18, 11 Sep;  
no 19, 23 Sep; no 20, 9 Oct; mail bid, 18 Oct; 24 Oct;

{Large}

2000: 5 Oct; 14 Dec;

2001: 13 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2002: **[lacking 11 Apr]** 11 Dec (banknotes); 12 Dec (world coins);  
12 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2003: 21 May (banknotes); 21 May (coins); 29 Oct; 11 Dec;

2004: 16 Jun; 17 Jun (banknotes); 29 Nov [\*]; 30 Nov [\*];  
[\*] in one binding

2005: 9 May; 6 Oct; **[lacking 14 Dec]**; 15 Dec;

2007: 13 Dec;

2008: 11 Dec;

2009: 6 Feb;

2010: 26 Feb [\*]; 27 Feb [\*]; 24 Jun;  
[\*] in one binding

2011: 15 Sep; 16 Sep;

2012: 4 Feb [8 Reales]; **[lacking 16 May]**; 11 Dec (print-out)

2013: **[lacking 9 May]**; 30 Nov

Internet-Auctions, “en vivo por Internet”: {Large} have numbered 1-19

2012: no [1], 26 Nov\* (lot 1 Athens tetradrachm 16.80g);

\* date derived on-line

unnumbered, 11 Dec;  
2013: no 2, 28 Jan; no 3, 18 Feb; no 4, 25 Mar; no 5, 24 Apr; no 6, 3 Jun;  
no 7, 16 Jul; no 8, 30 Sep; no 9, 30 Oct; no 10, 4 Dec;  
no 11, 23 Dec;  
2014: no 12, 29 Jan; no 13, 27 Feb; no 14, 31 Mar; no 15, 20 May;  
no 16, 11 Jun; no 17, 8 Jul; no 18, 24 Sep; no 19, 28 Oct  
{no 20, no 21}

*Subasta Rápida*

2016: no 35, 5 Oct

-----

CEDERLIND, T., Portland, OR

\* lists and auctions in a single seriation. With only a few exceptions nos. 1-103 are of lists, while auctions are nos. 104-date

Lists {Small}

have numbered 30-59, 60-A, 61-63, 66-69, 71-103

\* the dates for lists of 1983-1987 are those of the postmarks

n.d.: no 30;  
1983: no 31, [Feb]; no 32, [Apr]; no 33, [May]; no 34, [May];  
no 35, [Jun]; no 36, Jul; no 37; no 38, Aug; no 39, Sep;  
no 40, Nov;  
1984: no 41, Jan; no 42, Feb; no 43; no 44; no 45, [Jul]; no 46;  
no 47, [Oct];  
1984/5: no 48; no 49;  
1985: no 50, [Apr]; no 51, Jun; no 52, Jul; no 53, Aug;  
no 54, Aug; no 55, Sep; no 56, Oct;  
no 57, Nov;  
n.d.: no 58; no 59; no 60-A;  
1986: no 61, [Feb]; no 62, [Mar]; no 63, [Apr]; no 66, Aug;  
no 67; no 68, Sep; no 69, Oct; no 71; no 72, Dec;  
1987: no 73, Jan; no 74;

Bargain list no 1; no 2; no 3;

n.d.: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79; no 80; no 80 supplement; no 81;  
no 81 supplement; no 82; no 82 supplement;  
1989: no 83, Winter; no 84, Spring; no 85, Summer;  
no 85 supplement; no 86, Fall; no 86 supplement;

1990: no 87, Winter; no 88, Spring [clipped]; no 89, Summer;  
no 90, Autumn; no 90 supplement;  
1991: no 91, Winter; no 92, Spring; no 93, Summer;  
no 94, Fall; no 94 supplement  
1992: no 95, Spring; no 95 supplement, Jun {Large};  
no 96, Summer;  
1993: no 97, Winter; no 98, Summer; no 98 supplement  
1994: no 99, Winter;

{Large}

1994: no 99 supplement, Summer; [unnumbered], Summer/Autumn;  
1995: no 100, Winter/Spring; no 101, Summer; no 102, Autumn;  
1996: no 103, Winter

Auctions: {Small}

have 1, [\*], 64-65, [\*], 104-181  
([\*] for nos 2-63 and 66-103 see above)

1983: no 1, 31 Oct (BoB);  
1986: no 64, 4 Jun; no 65, 14 Jul;

{Large}

1996: no 104, 1 Jul; no 105, 24 Sep; no 106, 17 Dec;  
1997: no 107, 10 Apr; no 108, 26 Jun; no 109, 25 Sep;  
no 110, 18 Dec;  
1998: no 111, 26 Mar; no 112, 30 Jun; no 113; no 114, 15 Dec;  
1999: no 115, 14 Apr; no 116, 30 Jun; no 117, 28 Sep;  
2000: no 118, 17 Feb; no 119, 29 Jun; no 120, 12 Sep;  
2001: no 121, 15 Feb; no 122, 28 Jun; no 123, 2 Nov;  
2002: no 124, 27 Mar; no 125, 1 Jul; no 126, 19 Nov;  
2003: no 127, 27 Mar; no 128, 1 Jul; no 129, 8 Dec;  
2004: no 130, 30 Mar; no 131, 6 Jul; no 132, 4 Oct;  
no 133, 20 Dec;  
2005: no 134, 29 Mar; no 135, 14 Jul; no 136, 26 Oct;  
no 137, 19 Dec; no 138, 23 Mar;  
2006: no 139, 29 Jun; no 140, 26 Sep; no 141, 19 Dec;  
2007: no 142, 5 Apr; no 143, 9 Jul; no 144, 1 Oct;  
no 145, 18 Dec;  
2008: no 146, 3 Apr; no 147, 17 Jul; no 148, 27 Oct;  
no 149, 17 Dec;  
2009: no 150, 2 Mar; no 151, 18 Jun; no 152, 18 Aug;  
no 153, 16 Nov;  
2010: no 154, 31 Mar; no 155, 24 Jun; no 156, 30 Sep;

no 157, 14 Dec;  
2011: no 158, 28 Mar; no 159, 31 May; no 160, 12 Sep;  
no 161, 25 Oct; no 162, 21 Dec;  
2012: no 163, 28 Feb; no 164, 16 May; no 165, 1 Aug;  
no 166, 3 Oct; no 167, 19 Dec;  
2013: no 168, 26 Feb; no 169, 20 May; no 170, 7 Aug;  
no 171, 7 Oct; no 172, 18 Dec;  
2014: no 173, 18 Mar; no 174, 22 May; no 175, 14 Aug;  
no 176, 16 Oct; no 177, 18 Dec;  
2015: no 178, 14 Apr; no 179, 17 Jun; no 180, 14 Sep;  
no 181, 16 Dec  
-- series ends with no 181

-----  
The CELATOR, Lodi, WI

Auction published in *The Celator*

1987: vol 1 no 2: 15 May

-----  
CELINA COIN CO., Lima, OH

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 15; no 20  
1949: no 26

Auctions: {Small general}  
1947: no 21, 6 Mar;  
1950: 28 Jun  
1951: 14 Jul

-----  
CELLARD, Y -- see ARGENOR  
-- see also RASSION & CELLARD

-----  
CENTAURO, Macerata, Italy

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3  
2006: no 1, 14 Nov;  
2007: no 2, 18 May; no 3, 13 Nov



-----  
CENTENNIAL AUCTIONS, New Boston, So. Effingham, NH

Auctions: {Small general}

1997: 19 Aug;

1998: 16 Jun

-----  
CENTRAL BANK & FINANCIAL SERVICES AUTHORITY OF IRELAND, Dublin

List: {Small general}

n.d.: Collector Coin and Coin Sets

-----  
CENTRAL CAROLINA EXCHANGE (Hudson), Greensboro, NC

Lists: {Small general}

1980: no 13, Apr;

1983: no 27, Jun; no 29, Dec;

1985: no 32, May

-- continued as HUDSON, Louis no 33

-----  
CENTRE NUMISMATIQUE DE MONTRÉAL (Guy Lestrade), Montreal, Quebec,  
Canada

List: {Small general}

1981: 10 Jun

-----  
CENTRO DEL COLLEZIONISMO, Trieste, Italy

Auctions: {Small general}

1987: no 18, 13 Nov;

1988: no 19, 3 Jun

-----  
CENTRO NUMISMATICO [VALENCIA], Valencia, Spain

-- see also HERRERO; NUMAG

List: {Large general}

1992: Sep-Dec [\* issued in same catalogue as auction below]

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: 13 Jun;

1992: 20 Oct [\* issued in same catalogue as list above];

1993: 25 Mar (with HERRERO)

---

CENTURION (Julius J. Sebastian), Portland, OR

Lists: {Small general}

[1989]: no 1; no 2; no 3 [date acc. to Demetriadi library]

---

CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC, Barcelona, Spain

-- continued from CIRCULO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO, Barcelona

List: bound in *Información Numismática* [confirm title]

1987: no 1, Dec [missing 19 Dec 2004]

Auctions: {Small}

\* boxed with CIRCULO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO

1980: 31 May; 25 Oct

1981: 28 Mar; 24 Oct;

1982: 27 Mar; 27 Nov;

1983: 14 May; 10 Dec;

1985: 27 Apr; 23 Nov;

1986: 10 Dec;

1987: 3 Jun;

1988: 21 Jun;

1989: 24 May; 12 > 19 Dec;

1990: 11 Jun;

1992: 24 Mar; 3 Nov;

1994: 21 Jun;

{Large general}

2000: 29 Mar;

2001: 14 > 26 Jun

---

CERES, Chateau-Renault, France

List: {Large general}  
undated: lot 1 un centime AN VI A

Auction: {Large general}  
1976: no 1, 30 Nov

-----  
CERESIO sales -- see under LEU with SPINK (Zürich)

-----  
CERMENTINI, G., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small general}  
1972: Apr;  
1973: Feb

-----  
CERTIFIED COINS INVESTMENT LIMITED, Ipswich

Brochure: {Large general}  
[2004]

-----  
CERTIFIED NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS -- see -- WGY COIN & STAMP CO.

-----  
ČESKÁ NUMISMATICKÁ SPOLEČNOST

January	leden	May	kveten	September	zár
February	únor	June	červen	October	ríjen
March	brezen	July	červenec	November	listopad
April	duben	August	srpen	December	prosinec

Auctions: {Small}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next  
succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Brno

have ...121-146, 148-164, 166-168

1983: no 106, 20 Mar (prices realized only); no 107, 2 Oct;  
 1985: no 110, 10 Mar (prices realized only); no 111, 13 Oct;  
 1987: no 114, 8 Mar (prices realized only); no 115, 8 Nov;  
 1988: no 117, 9 Oct (prices realized only);  
 1989: no 118, 16 Apr;  
 1990: no 120, 18 Mar (prices realized only); no 121, 14 Oct;  
 1991: no 122, 17 Mar; no 123, 13 Oct;  
 1992: no 124, 15 Mar; no 125, 11 Oct;  
 1993: no 126, 14 Mar; no 127, 10 Oct;  
 1994: no 128, 13 Mar; no 129, 9 Oct;  
 1995: no 130, 12 Mar; no 131, 24 Sep;  
 1996: no 132, 9 Mar; no 133, 26 Oct;  
 1997: no 134, 15 Mar; no 135, 27 Sep;  
 1998: no 136, 28 Mar; no 137, 31 Oct;  
 1999: no 138, 17 Apr (expert: BERGMANN, R., his 1A);  
       no 139 (2A), 4 Dec;  
 2000: no 140 (3A), 18 Nov;  
 2001: no 141, 28 Apr; no 142, 20 Oct;  
 2002: no 143, 4 May; no 144, 26 Oct;  
 2003: no 145, 26 Apr; no 146, 11 Oct;  
 2004: no 147, 17 Apr (prices realized only); no 148, 16 Oct;  
 2005: no 149, 16 Apr; no 150, 15 Oct;  
 2006: no 151, 8 Apr; no 152, 14 Oct;  
 2007: no 153, 21 Apr; no 154, 13 Oct;  
 2008: no 155, 19 Apr; no 156, 15 Nov;  
 2009: no 157, 25 Apr; no 158, 10 Oct;  
 2010: no 159, 27 Mar; no 160, 23 Oct;  
 2011: no 161, 26 Mar; no 162, 8 Oct;  
 2012: no 163, 24 Mar; no 164, 6 Oct;  
 2013: no 166, 5 Oct;  
 2014: no 167, 22 Mar; no 168, 4 Oct

branch: České Budějovice

1985: 25 May (prices realized only);  
 1986: 31 May;  
 1988: 21 May (prices realized only);  
 1989: 20 May;  
 1991: -- May (prices realized only);  
 1992: 23 May;  
 1993: 22 May;  
 1994: -- May (prices realized only, in 1996);  
 1996: 2 Mar;  
 1998: 16 May (prices realized only);  
 1999: 10 Apr;  
 2000: 15 Apr;

2001: 7 Apr;  
2002: 12 May;  
2003: 11 Oct;  
2004: -- --- (prices realized only);  
2005: 22 Oct;  
2006: 23 Sep;  
2007: 22 Sep;  
2008: 7 Jun;  
2009: 6 Jun;  
2010: 5 Jun;  
2011: 4 Jun;  
2012: 12 May  
2013: 4 May;  
2014: 24 May;  
2015: no 51, 17 May

branch: Cheb

1985: no 30, 27 Apr (prices realized only); no 31, 29 Sep;  
1997: no 43, 3 May (prices realized only);  
1998: no 44, 6 Jun;  
1999: no 45, 15 May;  
2000: no 46, 6 May;  
2001: no 47, 5 May;  
2002: no 48, 13 Apr;  
2005: no 51, 7 May (prices realized only);  
2006: no 52, 20 May;  
2007: no 53, 13 Oct;  
2008: no 54, 11 Oct;  
2009: no 55, 16 May;  
2014: no 60, 31 May;  
2015: no 61, 13 June

branch: Decin

1988: no 22, 24 Apr (prices realized only);  
1989: no 23, 9 Apr

branch: Domazlice

have 5, 7-13, 17-25

1987: no 5, 19 Sep;  
1988: no 6, 24 Sep (prices realized only);  
1989: no 7, 23 Sep;  
1990: no 8, 22 Sep;  
1991: no 9, 21 Sep;  
1992: no 10, 19 Sep;  
1993: no 11, 18 Sep;

1994: no 12, 17 Sep;  
1995: no 13, 16 Sep;  
1997: no 16, -- Sep (prices realized only);  
1998: no 17, 19 Sep;  
1999: no 18, 18 Sep;  
2000: no 19, 30 Sep;  
2001: no 20, 31 Mar; no 21, 15 Sep;  
2002: no 22, 28 Sep;  
2003: no 23, 20 Sep;  
2004: no 24, 25 Sep;  
2005: no 25, 24 Sep

branch: Gottwaldov

1987: no 30, 24 May; no 31, 15 Nov;

1989: no 34, 21 May

-- continued with change of town name: Zlin, q.v.

branch: Havirov

have 2-18

2003: no 2, 5 Oct  
2004: no 3, 4 Apr; no 4, 3 Oct;  
2005: no 5, 10 Apr; no 6, 2 Oct;  
2006: no 7, 9 Apr; no 8, 8 Oct;  
2007: no 9, 15 Apr; no 10, 7 Oct;  
2008: no 11, 5 Oct;  
2009: no 12, 4 Oct;  
2011: no 13, 3 Apr;  
2012: no 14, 1 Apr;  
2013: no 15, 14 Apr;  
2014: no 16, 13 Apr;  
2015: no 17, 12 Apr; no 18, 11 Oct

branch: Hradec Kralove

have ...32-49...61-79, 81, 83-114, 116-120, 125

1967: no 10, 10 Dec (prices realized only, in no 14);  
1968: no 11, 19 May; no 12, 30 Jun; no 14, 15 Dec;  
1969: no 15, 6 Apr (prices realized only); no 16, 22 Jun;  
no 17, 5 Oct;  
1972: no 29, 10 Jun; no 30, 1 Oct;  
1973: no 31, 28 Jan (prices realized only); no 32, 9 Jun;  
no 33, 16 Sep;  
1974: no 34, 17 Feb; no 35, 8 Jun; no 36, 15 Sep;  
1975: no 37, 16 Feb; no 38, 14 Sep;  
1976: no 39, 1 Feb; no 40, 20 Jun; no 41, 10 Oct;

1977: no 42, 6 Feb; no 43, 19 Jun; no 44, 9 Oct;  
 1978: no 45, 4 Feb; no 46, 17 Jun; no 47, 12 Nov;  
 1979: no 48, 18 Feb; no 49, 3 Nov;  
 1980: no 51, 18 Oct;  
 1981: no 52, 13 Jun; no 53, 8 Nov; 6 Dec (lit.);  
 1982: no 54, 21 Mar;  
 1984: no 58, 13 May; no 60, 7 Oct;  
 1985: no 61, 17 Mar; no 62, 6 Oct;  
 1986: no 63, 18 May; no 64, 5 Oct;  
 1987: no 65, 5 Apr; no 66, 4 Oct;  
 1988: no 67, 20 Mar; no 68, 2 Oct;  
 1989: no 69, 2 Apr; no 70, 8 Oct;  
 1990: no 71, 8 Apr; no 72, 7 Oct;  
 1991: no 73, 19 May; no 74, 6 Oct;  
 1992: no 75, 5 Apr; no 76, 4 Oct;  
 1993: no 77, 18 Apr; no 78, 3 Oct;  
 1994: no 79, 17 Apr; no 80, 2 Oct (prices realized only);  
 1995: no 81, 2 Apr; no 82, 3 Sep (prices realized only);  
       no 83, 8 Oct;  
 1996: no 84, 5 May; no 85, 6 Oct;  
 1997: no 86, 2 Mar; no 87, 1 Jun; no 88, 5 Oct;  
       no 89, 30 Nov;  
 1998: no 90, 5 Apr; no 91, 20 Sep; no 92, 29 Nov;  
 1999: no 93, 7 Mar; no 94, 6 Jun; no 95, 19 Sep;  
       no 96, 21 Nov;  
 2000: no 97, 2 Apr; no 98, 17 Sep; no 99, 19 Nov;  
 2001: no 100, 4 Feb; no 101, 3 Jun;  
       no 102, 16 Sep; no 103, 3 Dec; no 103, 3 Dec (mail bid);  
 2002: no 104, 7 Apr; no 105, 2 Jun; no 106, 6 Jun;  
       no 107, 8 Dec;  
 2003: no 108, 6 Apr; no 109, 21 Sep;  
       no 110, 30 Nov;  
 2004: no 111, 7 Mar; no 112, 20 Jun; no 113, 21 Nov;  
 2005: no 114, 3 Apr; no 115, 6 Nov (prices realized only);  
 2006: no 116, 2 Apr; no 117, 5 Nov;  
 2007: no 118, 22 Apr; no 119, 9 Sep; no 120, 4 Nov;  
 2010: no 125, 18 Apr; no 126, 28 Nov;  
 2011: no 127, 17 Apr

#### Auctions (lit.)

1984: no 3, 25 Nov;  
 1987: no 4, 22 Feb

branch: Jihlava                      have ...49-71, 73-78, 81-87  
 ----: no 26 (prices realized only);

1985: no 27, 20 Oct;  
 1986: no 29 (prices realized only);  
 1987: no 30; 15 Mar;  
 1991: no 38 (prices realized only); no 39, 27 Oct;  
 1996: no 48 (prices realized only); no 49, -- Oct;  
 1997: no 50, 27 Apr; no 51, 12 Oct;  
 1998: no 52, 19 Apr; no 53, 25 Oct;  
 1999: no 54, 18 Apr; no 55, 24 Oct;  
 2000: no 56, 14 May; no 57, 25 Nov  
 2001: no 58, 29 Apr; no 59, 21 Oct;  
 2002: no 60, 5 May; no 61, 27 Oct;  
 2003: no 62, 4 May; no 63, 10 Nov;  
 2004: no 64, 23 May; no 65, 28 Nov;  
 2005: no 66, 29 May; no 67, 13 Nov;  
 2006: no 68, 14 May; no 69, 17 Nov;  
 2007: no 70, 13 May; no 71, 25 Nov;  
 2008: no 73, 16 Nov;  
 2009: no 74, 10 May; no 75, 15 Nov;  
 2010: no 76, 9 May; no 77, 14 Nov;  
 2011: no 78, 15 May;  
 2012: no 80, -- May (prices realized only); no 81, 11 Nov;  
 2013: no 82, 12 May; no 83, 10 Nov;  
 2014: no 84, 11 May; no 85, 16 Nov;  
 2015: no 86, 16 May; no 87, 6 Dec

branch: Kladno have 13, 15-18, 22, 26-32, 34-38, 40-49  
 1988: no 12, 14 May (prices realized only);  
 1989: no 13, 30 Sep;  
 1990: no 14, 12 May (prices realized only);  
 1991: no 15, 6 Apr;  
 1992: no 16, 28 Mar;  
 1993: no 17, 17 Apr;  
 1994: no 18, 9 Apr;  
 1995: no 21, 11 Nov (prices realized only);  
 1996: no 22, 26 Apr;  
 1997: no 25, 29 Nov (prices realized only);  
 1998: no 26, 22 May; no 27, 27 Nov;  
 1999: no 28, 22 May; no 29, 27 Nov;  
 2000: no 30, 27 May;  
 2001: no 31, 13 Jan; no 32, 2 Jun;  
       no 33, 18 Nov (prices realized only);  
 2002: no 34, 25 May;  
 2003: no 35, 24 Jan; no 36, 14 Nov;  
 2004: no 37, 20 Nov;  
 2005: no 38, 10 Dec;



2006: no 40, 18 Nov;  
2007: no 41, 17 Nov;  
2008: no 42, 11 Oct;  
2009: no 43, 10 Oct;  
2010: no 44, 9 Oct;  
2011: no 45, 22 Oct;  
2012: no 46, 20 Oct;  
2013: no 47, 19 Oct;  
2014: no 48, 18 Oct  
2015: no 49, 17 Oct

branch: Košice  
2005: no 59, 10 Apr

branch: Kromčříž have numbered 80-83, 85-86, 88-91, 93-94, 96-103, 106-112S  
1986: 14 Sep (prices realized only);  
1987: 15 Mar; 13 Sep;  
1990: 17 Jun (prices realized only); 11 Nov;  
1991: 2 Jun (prices realized only); 10 Nov;  
1992: 31 May; 8 Nov (prices realized only);  
1993: 6 Jun; 31 Oct;  
1994: 24 Apr; 23 Oct;  
1995: 21 May; 12 Nov;  
1996: 31 Mar; 3 Nov;  
1997: 6 Apr; 26 Oct  
1998: no [78], 17 May; no [79], 22 Nov;  
1999: no 80, 16 May; no 81, 14 Nov;  
2000: no 82, 30 Apr; no 83, 26 Nov;  
2001: no 85, 28 Oct;  
2002: no 86, 26 May; no 87, -- --- (prices realized only);  
2003: no 88, 25 May; no 89, 23 Nov;  
2004: no 90, 9 May; no 91, 10 Oct;  
2005: no 92, 8 May (prices realized only); no 93, 20 Nov;  
2006: no 94, 21 May;  
2007: no 96, 27 May; no 97, 18 Nov;  
2008: no 98, 18 May; no 99, 23 Nov;  
2009: no 100, 31 May; no 101, 22 Nov;  
2010: no 102, 16 May; no 103, 21 Nov;  
2012: no 105 (prices realized only);  
2012: no 106, 27 May; no 107, 18 Nov;  
2013: no 108, 19 May; no 109, 24 Nov;  
2014: no 110, 25 May; no 111, 23 Nov;  
2015: no 112, 7 Jun

branch: Liberec - Jablonec nad Nisou    have 52-61, 63-68, 69  
1997: no 51, 17 May (prices realized only);  
1998: no 52, 31 Oct;  
1999: no 53, 16 Oct;  
2000: no 54, 20 May;  
2001: no 55, 19 May;  
2002: no 56, 18 May;  
2003: no 57, 24 May;  
2004: no 58, 22 May;  
2005: no 59, 30 Apr;  
2006: no 60, 29 Apr;  
2007: no 61, 5 May;  
2009: no 63, 2 May;  
2010: no 64, 24 Apr;  
2011: no 65, 30 Apr;  
2012: no 66, 28 Apr;  
2013: no 67, 27 Apr;  
2014: no 68, 26 Apr;  
2015: no 69, 25 Apr

branch: Louny                                    have 4-7  
1998: no 3, 4 Apr (prices realized only);  
1999: no 4, 28 Mar;  
2000: no 5, 14 Oct;  
2001: no 6, 13 Oct;  
2002: no 7, 12 Oct

branch: Nymburk-Podebrady            have 11, 13, 15-17, 22-32, 39  
1986: no 10, 8 Feb (prices realized only);  
1987: no 11, 14 Feb;  
1988: no 12, 13 Feb (prices realized only);  
1989: no 13, 4 Feb;  
1990: no 14, 3 Feb (prices realized only);  
1991: no 15, 9 Feb;  
1992: no 16, 8 Feb;  
1993: no 17, 13 Feb;  
1998: no 22, 14 Feb;  
1999: no 23, 13 Feb;  
2002: no 24, 12 Feb;  
2001: no 25, 17 Feb;  
2002: no 26, 9 Feb;  
2003: no 27, 8 Feb;  
2004: no 28, 14 Feb;

2005: no 29, 12 Feb;  
2006: no 30, 11 Feb;  
2007: no 31, 10 Feb;  
2008: no 32, 9 Feb;  
2015 no 39, 8 Mar

branch: Olomouc  
1997: 16 Mar; 12 Oct

branch: Opava  
1986: 26 Oct (prices realized only);  
1987: 26 Apr;  
1990: 13 May (prices realized only);  
1991: 21 Apr; 27 Oct

branch: Ostrava  
1994: no 1, 1 May (prices realized only);  
1995: no 2, 1 May

branch: Pardubice  
1985: no 32, 24 Mar (prices realized only); no 33, 13 Oct;  
1986: no 35, 19 Oct (prices realized only);  
1987: no 36, 22 Mar; no 37, 28 Nov;  
1988: no 39, 23 Oct (prices realized only);  
1989: no 40, 1 Apr;  
1990: no 42, 7 Apr (prices realized only); no 43, 28 Oct;  
1991: no 44, 7 Apr; no 45, 3 Nov;  
1992: no 46, 4 Apr

branch [?]: Papirova platidia Praha  
2007: no 75, 24 Nov;  
2008: no 76, 26 Apr; no 77, 22 Nov;  
2009: no 78, 18 Apr

branch: Plzen  
1987: no 43, 11 Apr (prices realized only); no 44, 7 Nov;  
1988: no 46, 5 Nov (prices realized only);  
1989: no 47, 22 Apr; no 48, 11 Nov (prices realized only);  
1990: no 49, 21 Apr; no 50, 1 Nov (prices realized only);  
1991: no 51, 20 Apr; no 52, 9 Nov;

1992: no 53, 11 Apr; no 54, 28 Nov;  
1993: no 55, 10 Apr; no 56, 30 Oct;  
1994: no 57, 23 Apr

branch: Podebrady -- see Nymburk-Podebrady

branch: Prague [regular]  
have numbered ...67, 69-74; 1(75)-3(77), 11(78)-15(82), 17(84)-22(89), 25(92)-  
60(127), 62(129)-63(130), 65 (132)

{Small}

1978: 27 May (prices realized only); 26 Nov;  
1983: 5 Mar; 19 Nov;  
1984: 17 Mar (prices realized only); 28 Oct;  
1985: 16 Mar; 10 Nov  
1986: 22 Mar; 16 Nov;  
1987: 28 Mar; 22 Nov;  
1988: 26 Mar; 4 Dec;  
1989: 12 Mar; 4 Nov;  
1990: 10 Mar; 24 Nov;  
1991: 9 Mar (prices realized only); 16 Nov;  
1992: 21 Mar; 21 Nov;  
1993: no 67, 3 Apr;  
no 68, 13 Nov/4 Dec (prices realized only);  
1994: no 69, 19/27 Mar; no 70, 5 Nov;  
1995: no 71, 18 Mar; no 72, 3 Jun; no 73, 28 Oct;  
no 74, 16 Dec;  
1996: no 1 [75], 13 Apr; no 2 [76], 19 Oct; no 3 [77], 14 Dec;  
1997: no 11 (78), 12 Apr; no 12 (79), 28 Sep; no 13 (80), 13 Dec;  
1998: no 14 (81), 26 Apr; no 15 (82), 26 Sep;  
no 16 (83), 19 Dec (prices realized only);  
1999: no 17 (84), 24 Apr; no 18 (85), 4 Sep;  
no 19 (86), 18 Dec;  
2000: no 20 (87), 8 Apr; no 21 (88), 16 Sep;  
no 22 (89), 16 Dec;  
2001: no 24 (91), 8 Sep (prices realized only);  
no 25 (92), 15 Dec;  
2002: no 26 (93), 20 Apr; no 27 (94), 7 Sep;  
no 28 (95), 14 Dec;  
2003: no 29 (96), 12 Apr; no 30 (97), 6 Sep;  
no 31 (98), 13 Dec;  
2004: no 32 (99), 1 May; no 33 (100), 11 Sep;  
no 34 (101), 18 Dec;  
2005: no 35 (102), 23 Apr; no 36 (103), 10 Sep;

no 37 (104) pt 1, orders, 17 Dec;  
 no 37 (104) pt 2, 17 Dec;  
 2006: no 38 (105), 15 Apr;  
 no 39 (106) pt 1, orders, 9 Sep;  
 no 39 (106) pt 2, 9 Sep;  
 no 40 (107), 16 Dec;  
 2007: no 41 (108), 14 Apr;  
 no 42 ["2006"] (108) [*sic*] pt 1, medals, 8 Sep;  
 no 42 (109), 8 Sep; no 43 (110), 15 Dec;  
 2008: no 44 (111) pt 1, 12 Apr; no 44 (111) pt 2, 12 Apr;  
 no 45 (112) pt 1, 6 Sep; no 45 (112) pt 2, 6 Sep;  
 no 46 (113), 13 Dec;  
 2009: no 47 (114), 11 Apr; no 48 (115), 19 Sept;  
 no 49 (116), 12 Dec; no 50 (117), 10 Dec [*sic*]

{Large}

2010: no 51 (118), 11 Sep; no 52 (119), 11 Dec;  
 2011: no 53 (120), 9 Apr; no 54 (121), 17 Sep; no 55 (122), 10 Dec;  
 2012: no 56 (123), 21 Apr; no 57 (124) pt 1, 15 Sep; no 57 (124) pt 1, 15 Sep;  
 no 58 (125) pt 1, 15 Dec; no 58 (125) pt 2, 15 Dec;  
 2013: no 59 (126), 6 Apr; no 60 (127) pt 2, 14 Sep;  
 2014: no 62 (129), 5 Apr; no 63 (130), 13 Sep

Auctions (largely lit.): conducted by E. Polivka and/or  
 V. Zavodsky

have 9-12, 14-19

1983: no 9, 30 Apr;  
 1984: no 10, 26 May;  
 1985: no 11, 8 Jun;  
 1986: no 12, 7 Jun;  
 1987: no 13 -- fixed price list;  
 1988: no 14, 28 May;  
 1989: no 15, 24 Jun;  
 1990: no 16, 22 Sep;  
 1991: no 17, 12 Oct;  
 1992: no 18, 12 Sep;  
 1993: no 19, 19 Jun

branch: Prague [subsidiary, paper money] have 73-80

2006: no 72, 8 Apr (prices realized only); no 73, 11 Nov;  
 2007: no 74, 28 Apr; no 75, 24 Nov;  
 2008: no 76, 26 Apr; no 77, 22 Nov;  
 2009: no 78, 18 Apr; no 79, 21 Nov;  
 2010: no 80, 22 May

branch: Příbram            have 29, 31, 33-35, 42-48, 51-66

1986: no 28, 1 Mar (prices realized only);  
 1987: no 29, 14 Mar;  
 1988: no 30, 19 Mar (prices realized only);  
 1989: no 31, 18 Mar;  
 1990: no 32, 24 Mar (prices realized only);  
 1991: no 33, 23 Mar;  
 1992: no 34, 14 Mar;  
 1993: no 35, 20 Mar;  
 1998: no 41, 14 Mar (prices realized only); no 42, 7 Nov;  
 1999: no 43, 13 Mar; no 44, 6 Nov;  
 2000: no 45, 4 Mar; no 46, 4 Nov;  
 2001: no 47, 10 Mar; no 48, 3 Nov;  
 2002: no 50, -- Nov (prices realized only);  
 2003: no 51, 30 Mar;  
 2004: no 52, 20 Mar; no 53, 9 Oct;  
 2005: no 54, 19 Mar;  
 2006: no 55, 18 Mar; no 56, 1 Oct;  
 2007: no 57, 17 Mar;  
 2008: no 58, 22 Mar; no 59, 9 Nov;  
 2009: no 60, 22 Mar;  
 2010: no 61, 20 Mar;  
 2011: no 62, 19 Mar;  
 2012: no 63, 24 Mar;  
 2013: no 64, 16 Mar  
 2014: no 65, 15 Mar;  
 2015: no 66, 14 Mar

branch: Šumperk

have numbered ...31-39, 41-66, 68-73

1984: 11 Mar (prices realized only);  
 1985: 3 Mar;  
 1988: 25 Sep (prices realized only);  
 1989: no 23, 4 Jun  
 1991: no 26, 5 May (prices realized only); no 27, 20 Oct;  
 1992: no 28, 17 May;  
 1993: no 30, 27 Jun (prices realized only); no 31, 20 Nov;  
 1994: no 32, 8 May; no 33, 3 Dec;  
 1995: no 34, 6 May; no 35, 18 Nov;  
 1996: no 36, 11 May; no 37, 17 Nov;  
 1997: no 38, 10 May; no 39, 16 Nov;  
 1998: no 40, 9 May (prices realized only); no 41, 14 Nov;  
 1999: no 42, 8 May; no 43, 13 Nov;  
 2000: no 44, 13 May; no 45, 11 Nov;

2001: no 46, 12 May; no 47, 10 Nov;  
 2002: no 48, 11 May; no 49, 9 Nov;  
 2003: no 50, 10 May; no 50 (Russian), 10 May; no 51, 8 Nov;  
 2004: no 52, 8 May; no 53, 13 Nov;  
 2005: no 54, 14 May; no 55, 12 Nov;  
 2006: no 56, 13 May; no 57, 11 Nov;  
 2007: no 58, 12 May; no 59, 10 Nov;  
 2008: no 60, 10 May; no 61, 8 Nov;  
 2009: no 62, 9 May; no 63, 7 Nov;  
 2010: no 64, 8 May; no 65, 13 Nov;  
 2011: no 66, 14 May; no 67, 12 Nov (prices realized only);  
 2012: no 68, 12 May; no 69, 10 Nov;  
 2013: no 70, 11 May; no 71, 9 Nov;  
 2014: no 72, 10 May; no 73, 8 Nov;  
 2015: no 74, 9 May no 75, 7 Nov

branch: Tabor have 17, 32-55, 59, 63-64  
 1985: no 16, 8 Mar (prices realized only); no 17, 5 Oct;  
 1992: no 31 (prices realized only);  
 1993: no 32, 13 Mar; no 33, 9 Oct;  
 1994: no 34, 12 Mar; no 35, 8 Oct;  
 1995: no 36, 25 Mar; no 37, 7 Oct;  
 1996: no 38, 23 Mar; no 39, 5 Oct;  
 1997: no 40, 22 Mar; no 41, 4 Oct;  
 1998: no 42, 21 Mar; no 43, 4 Oct;  
 1999: no 44, 20 Mar; no 45, 2 Oct;  
 2000: no 46, 18 Mar; no 47, 7 Oct;  
 2001: no 48, 17 Mar; no 49, 6 Oct;  
 2002: no 50, 16 Mar; no 51, 5 Oct;  
 2003: no 52, 15 May; no 53, 4 Oct;  
 2004: no 54, 3 Apr; no 55, 2 Oct;  
 2006: no 58, ----- (prices realized only); no 59, 7 Oct  
 2008: no 63, 4 Oct;  
 2009: no 64, 4 Apr;  
 2010: no 67, 2 Oct

branch: Teplice have ...49-58...  
 1986: 12 Oct (prices realized only);  
 1987: 12 Apr; 25 Oct  
 1989: 23 Apr;  
 1990: no 48, 22 Apr (prices realized only); no 49, 21 Oct;  
 1991: no 50, 28 Apr; no 51, 27 Oct;  
 1992: no 52, 26 Apr; no 53, 25 Oct;  
 1993: no 54, 24 Oct;

1994: no 55, 23 Oct;  
1995: no 56, 9 Apr;  
1996: no 58 [sic], 28 Apr; no 57, 22 Oct;  
1999: no 64, 11 Apr (prices realized only); no 65, 31 Oct  
2000: no 66, 28 May;  
2002: no 67, 26 Nov;  
2003: no 72, 27 Apr (prices realized only); no 73, 26 Oct;  
2009: no 85, 25 Oct (prices realized only);  
2010: no 86, 25 Apr; no 87, 24 Oct;  
2011: no 88, 24 Apr

branch: Trinec

1986: no 19, 23 Feb (prices realized only);  
1987: no 20, 22 Feb;  
1988: no 21, 28 Feb (prices realized only);  
1989: no 22, 26 Feb;  
1990: no 23, 25 Feb (prices realized only);  
1991: no 24, 24 Feb

branch: Uherske Kradiste

1984: no 11, 27 May (prices realized only); no 12, 16 Sep;  
1985: no 13, -- May;  
1986: no 14, 27 Apr (prices realized only);  
1987: no 15, 12 Apr

branch: Ústí nad Labem                      have ...16-21, 24-40

1986: no 11, 22 Feb (prices realized only);  
1987: no 12, 21 Feb;  
1988: no 13, 27 Feb (prices realized only);  
1989: no 14, 5 Mar;  
1990: no 15, 18 Feb (prices realized only);  
1991: no 16, 23 Feb;  
1992: no 17, 29 Feb;  
1993: no 18, 27 Feb;  
1994: no 19, 27 Feb;  
1995: no 20, 4 Mar;  
1996: no 21, 24 Feb;  
1998: no 23, 28 Feb (prices realized only);  
1999: no 24, 28 Feb;  
2000: no 25, 26 Feb;  
2001: no 26, 24 Feb;  
2002: no 27, 23 Mar;  
2004: no 29, 27 Mar;



2005: no 30, 9 Apr;  
2006: no 31, 25 Feb;  
2007: no 32, 24 Feb;  
2008: no 33, 23 Feb;  
2009: no 34, 28 Feb;  
2010: no 35, 27 Feb;  
2011: no 36, 26 Feb;  
2012: no 37, 25 Feb;  
2013: no 38, 23 Feb;  
2014: no 39, 22 Feb;  
2015: no 40, 28 Feb

branch: Ústí nad Orlicí                      have 12, 14, 16-20  
1985: no 11, 28 Apr (prices realized only); no 12, 27 Oct;  
1986: no 13, 25 May (prices realized only);  
1987: no 14, 31 May;  
1988: no 15, 29 May (prices realized only);  
1989: no 16, 28 May;  
1990: no 17, 27 May; no 18, 27 Oct;  
1991: no 19, 28 Apr;  
1992: no 20, 26 Apr

branch: Vsetín  
1990: no 2, 6 Oct (prices realized only);  
1992: no 3, 14 Jun

branch: Zlín  
-- continued from previous town name: Gottwaldov, q.v.  
1990: 4 Nov

-----  
ČESKÁ SPOLEČNOST PŘÁTEL DROBNÉ PLASTIKY

January	leden	May	kveten	September	zár
February	únor	June	červen	October	ríjen
March	brezen	July	červenec	November	listopad
April	duben	August	srpen	December	prosinec

Auctions: {Small general}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next  
succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Karlovych Varech  
2000: no 11, 23 May (prices realized only); no 12, 30 Apr;  
2001: no 13, 4 Nov;  
2002: no 14, 22 Sep

branch: Prague                      have 71-74, 76-93, 95-100  
1997: no 70, 19 Apr; no 71, 14 Jun; no 72, 11 Oct;  
1998: no 73, 7 Mar; no 74, 30 May;  
1999: no 76, 5 Jun; no 77, 23 Oct;  
2000: no 78, 25 Mar; no 79, 21 Oct;  
2001: no 80, 24 Mar; no 81, 20 Oct;  
2002: no 82, 23 Mar; no 83, 19 Oct;  
2003: no 84, 22 Mar; no 85, 18 Oct;  
2004: no 86, 27 Mar; no 87, 23 Oct;  
2005: no 88, 12 Mar; no 89, 22 Oct;  
2006: no 90, 11 Mar; no 91, 21 Oct;  
2007: no 92, 24 Mar; no 93, 27 Oct;  
2008: no 94 (prices realized only); no 95, 25 Oct;  
2009: no 96, 28 Mar; no 97, 24 Oct;  
2010: no 98, 3 Apr; no 99, 30 Oct;  
2011: no 100, 2 Apr

-----  
CHAFFERS, W., London

Lists:  
1851: Jun <bv34>;  
1855: Jun 4th ed. <bv46>

-----  
CHAMPION (Michael H. Chou), Taipei; Hong Kong; Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}  
1996: 12 Jun; 23 Nov;  
2009: no 9, 25 Oct (prices realized only);  
2010: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Dec;  
2011: no 14, 6 Apr; no 16, 1 Dec;  
2012: no 17, 3 Apr; no 18, 22 Aug

-----  
CHAMPION STAMP CO. -- see -- MOROWITZ, Arthur H.

---

CHANNEL ISLANDS SPECIALISTS' SOCIETY

Auction: {Large general}  
1995: 30 May

---

CHAPLIN, L., Ilford

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 6

---

CHAPMAN, Keith, London

List: {Small general}  
2009: no 1

---

CHAPMAN, S.H. & H., Philadelphia, PA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1882: 20 June (prices realized only)  
1895: no [45], 29 Apr;  
1897: no [51], 16 Apr

as CHAPMAN, H.  
1929: 7 May;  
1932: 17 Nov

---

CHAPMAN, T. & SON, Edinburgh, Scotland

Auctions:  
1879: 23 Apr <bv107>; 19 Nov <bv107>;  
1895: 29 Apr [location?]

---

CHAPONNIÈRE, O, Geneva, Lausanne, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large} have 1-5

2004: no 1, 30 Nov;  
2005: no 2, 30 Nov;  
2006: no 3, 14 Dec;  
2007: no 4, 26 Nov;  
2009: no 5, 17 Mar

as CHAPONNIÈRE HESS-DIVO            have 1-6  
2010: no 1, 18 May;

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH HESS-DIVO  
2011: no 2, 23 May;  
2012: no 3, 21 May

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH  
2012: no 4, 29 Nov;  
2013: no 5, 7 Dec;  
2014: no 6, 26 Nov

-----  
CHAPOUR, A., dealer and expert, Auch-en-Gascogne; Bordeaux; Saint Loubes,  
France

Auctions: {Large}

1992: 10 Apr;  
1997: 22 Feb;  
1998: 14 Feb;  
1999: 27 Feb; 9 Oct;  
2000: 24 Jun;  
2001: 23 Jun;  
2002: 26 Oct;  
2003: 21 Jun;  
2004: 27 Mar;  
2005: 21 May;  
2006: 22 Apr;  
2008: 31 May;  
2009: 16 May;  
2011: 28 May;            no 33, 4 July; no 36, 30 Oct; no 37, 29 Nov;  
2012: no 38, 2 Jan; no 39, 5 Feb; no 40, 27 Feb; no 41, 31 Mar;  
         no 42, 26 Apr; no 43, 29 May; no 46, xxx Nov;  
2014: 14 Jun  
2015: 30 May (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers);  
2016: 19 Mar

CHARLTON AUCTIONS, Toronto, ON, Canada

\* see also KELLY

Auctions: {Large}

1967: 1 Sep;

1969: 28 Aug;

1973: 3 Feb; 28 Sep;

1974: 7 Jun; 9 Oct; 6 Dec;

1975: 14 Mar; 14 Jul; 20 Nov;

1976: no 25, 8 Jul;

1981: 15 Jul; 23 Jul;

1982, 16 Apr

-----

CHARVET, J., Paris

Auction:

1859: 9 Mar (*bound in HOFFMANN, 'Catalogues de Médailles', and  
boxed there*);

(*bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de Catalogues', and  
boxed there*)

-----

CHAURA, K., Prague

List: {Small general}

1930: no 5, Aug

-----

CHEFFINS, Cambridge

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: 14 May [**missing** as of 23 June 2016];

2014: 3 Apr;

2015: 14 Oct {RR};

2016: 10 Mar {RR}

-----

CHENG XUAN, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}

2005: 7 Nov  
2006: 5 Jun; 23 Nov;  
2007: 12 May; 7 Nov (pt 1); 8 Nov (pt 2);  
2008: 25 Apr; 8 Nov;  
2011: no 80, 17 May; no 100, 19 May; 17 Nov; 18 Nov

---

CHERRY, A., Bournemouth  
apparently complete 1995-2006

Lists: {Small}  
1992: no 36, Jul {Large General};  
1995: Christmas;  
1996: May; Aug/Sep; Christmas;  
1997: Spring; Summer; Christmas;  
1998: Spring; Summer; Christmas;  
1999: Apr; [Summer]; Christmas;  
2000: Mar; Aug; Christmas;  
2001: Spring; Aug; Christmas;  
2002: Apr; Aug; Christmas;  
2003: Summer;

{Large general}  
2006: Christmas;  
[2007]: lot 1 Massalia;  
[2008]: lot G1 Gaul

---

CHIEN KUN ANCIENT COINS, Taipei

Lists: {Large general}  
1989: 1 Oct;  
n.d.: no CD; no F

---

CHIJANOFUJI

List (www.): {Large general}  
2003: selection of forgeries offered for internet sale

---

CHINA GUARDIAN AUCTIONS, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}  
2003: 12 Jul; 25 Nov;  
2004: 15 May; 7 Nov;  
2005: 5 Nov;  
2006: 4 Jun; 23 Nov;  
2007: 22 May; 23 May; 10 Nov;  
2008: 27 Apr; 29 Apr; 10 Nov;  
2009: 19 May; 10 Nov;  
2011: 14 May; 17 Nov; 18 Nov; 19 Nov; 6 Dec;  
2012: 10 May

-----  
CHINA TREASURES AUCTION, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}  
2011: 11 Jun 1501-1820); 10 Sep (lots 601-998); 8 Dec (lots 2001-2888);  
2012: 20 Apr (lots 1001-1767); 21 Apr (lots 2001-2266, 3001-3860);  
21 Apr (lots 2301-2970); 6 Dec (lots 501-868)

-----  
CHIVAILLE, F. -- see BARRÉ

-----  
CHLADEK, I. -- see DUKAT

-----  
CHOU, MICHAEL H. -- see -- CHAMPION

-----  
CHRISTENSEN, Henry., New York, NY; Hoboken, NJ

List: {Small}  
1968: Spring

Auctions: {Small} have 5-99  
1956: no [ 5], 23 Nov;  
1957: no [ 6], 12 Apr;  
1958: no [ 7], 21 Feb (Mexican Republican dollars);  
no [ 8], 13 Jun; no [ 9] 3 Oct;  
1959: no [10], 20 Feb; no [11], 23 Oct; no [12] 4 Dec;

1960: no [13], 30 Sep;  
 1961: no [14], 9 Jun; no [15], 28 Nov;  
 1962: no [16], 12 May; no [17], 9 Nov;  
 1963: no [18], 8 Feb; no [19], 8 May; no [20], 6 Dec;  
 1964: no [21], 15 Apr; no [22], 30 Jun; no [23], 8 Oct;  
       no [24], 10 Dec;  
 1965: no [25], 27 Apr; no [26], 25 May; no [27], 9 Jul;  
       no [28], 28 Oct;  
 1966: no [29], 8 Mar; no [30], 28 Jun; no 31, 1 Nov;  
 1967: no 32, 10 Feb; no 33, 2 May; no 34, 20 Sep; no 35, 24 Oct;  
       no 36, 30 Nov;  
 1968: no 37, 10 Apr; no 38, 28 Jun; no 39, 25 Sep;  
 1969: no 40, 8 Jul; no 41, 31 Oct; no 42, 5 Dec;  
 1970: no 43, 3 Mar; no 44, 1 Dec;  
 1971: no 45, 28 May; no 46, 15 Nov;  
 1972: no 47, 14 Apr; no 48, 17 Nov;  
 1973: no 49, 30 Mar; no 50, 31 Aug;  
 1974: no 51, 25 Jan; no 52, 28 Jun; no 53, 25 Oct; no 54, 6 Dec;  
 1975: no 55, 28 Mar; no 56, 11 Jul; no 57, 31 Oct;  
       no 58, 5 Dec  
 1976: no 59, 23 Apr; no 60, 22 Oct; no 61, 10 Dec;

{Large}

1977: no 62, 8 Apr; no 63, 17 Jun; no 64, 11 Nov; no 65, 9 Dec;  
 1978: no 66, 7 Apr; no 67, 7 Jul; no 68, 10 Nov; no 69, 9 Dec;  
 1979: no 70, 27 Apr; no 71, 31 Aug; no 72, 16 Nov; no 73, 8 Dec;  
 1980: no 74, 27 Jun; no 75, 5 Sep; no 76, 12 Dec;  
 1981: no 77, 26 Jun; no 78, 30 Oct; no 79, 11 Dec;  
 1982: no 80, 14 May; no 81, 29 Oct; no 82, 10 Dec;  
 1983: no 83, 6 May; no 84, 9 Sep; no 85, 11 Nov; no 86, 9 Dec;  
 1984: no 87, 18 May; no 88, 7 Sep; no 89, 19 Apr;  
 1985: no 90, 4 Oct;  
 1986: no 91/2, 25 Apr; no 93, 25 Jul; no 94, 5 Dec;  
 1987: no 95, 29 May; no 96, 23 Oct; no 97, 17 Jun;  
 1991: no 98, 20 Dec;  
 1993: no 99, 19 Mar  
       -- series ends with no 99

-----

CHRISTENSEN, P., Kiel, Germany

List: {Small general}  
 1984: no 8, Summer

-----



CHRISTIANA BANK -- see MYNTBODEN

---

CHRISTIE'S, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large}

1980: 4 Nov;  
1981: 12 May; 28 > 27 Oct;  
1982: 26 Mar; 5 Oct; 9 Dec;  
1983: 16 Mar; 29 Nov;  
1984: 24 Mar; 13 Nov;  
1985: 26 Jun; 13 Nov;  
1986: 20 Jun; 4 Dec;  
1987: 20 Feb; 26 Nov;  
1988: 10 May; 20 Oct;  
1989: 8 Jun; 29 Nov  
1990: 31 May

---

CHRISTIE'S, Dallas, TX

Auctions: {Large}

1985: no [1], 17 May (Norweb Mexican 1);  
no [2], 6 Nov (Norweb Mexican 2)

---

CHRISTIE'S, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1981: 25 Nov;  
1984: 12 May

---

CHRISTIE'S & EDMISTON'S, Glasgow, Scotland

Auctions: {Large}

1979: 28 Jun; 28 Aug

as CHRISTIE'S SCOTLAND

1990: 30 Jan

-----  
CHRISTIE, London

Auctions: {Large}

as Mr JAMES CHRISTIE

1776: 14 Mar [UL 7490.b.1<sup>32</sup>]

as CHRISTIE & ANSELL

1777: 5 Apr [UL 7490.b.1<sup>33</sup>]; 4 Dec [UL 7490.b.1<sup>34</sup> (imperfect)]

1779: 24 Feb [UL 7490.b.1<sup>36</sup>]; 25 Feb [UL 7490.b.1<sup>37</sup>; Aaa.43<sup>4</sup>];

2 Dec [UL 7490.b.1<sup>40</sup>];

as MR. CHRISTIE

1817: 14 May (Hollis) [RR];

1826: 27 Apr

as CHRISTIE & MANSON

1837: 20 Feb [UL 7490.b.1<sup>28</sup>];

1840: 12 Feb [UL 7490.b.1<sup>31</sup>; Aaa.43<sup>11</sup>];

1844: 18 Mar <bv 9, bv25, bv xxx>; 26 Mar <bv 9, bv25, bv xxx>;

11 Jun (antiquities)<bv22>;

1849: 13 Feb (antiquities)<bv101>;

1854: 22 Mar \* ;

\* bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced

Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed with Sotheby

1855: 4 Jul <bv26>;

1856: 26 May (bound in Numismatic tracts II, 43 CJ35.A2);

1857: 6 Jul [RR];

1861: 12 Apr [RR];

1864: 5 Apr [RR];

1869: 8 Apr

as CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

1882: 21 Feb <bv65>; 15 Jul <bv65>;

1884: 16 Jun [RR];

1885: 11 May; 6 Jun-15 Jul (coins 2 Jul) [RR];

1888: 13 Jun <bv75>; 1 Aug <bv74, bv94>;

1889: 13 Feb <bv94>;

1890: 1 May; 6 May [RR];

1891: 15 Jun;

1897: 19 May [RR];

1899: 26 Jun (Marlborough gems, [Ant.]: 43 NK5515.M2);

1902: 26 May (Bardini);

1907: 16 Jul [*personal copy of Frits Lugt*];

1908: 25 May <bv99>;  
 1909: 22 Jun (43 CJ Gems Box R);  
 1913: 6 Jun;  
 1915: 30 Jun;  
 1921: 9 Mar; 19 Apr [Ant.];  
 1922: 27 Jun [RR]; 18 Dec;  
 1925: 14 Jun (43 NK5515.C7); 14 Jul gems [Ant.];  
 1935: 2 Dec;  
 1936: 5 May; 23 Jun; 22 Jul gems [Ant.]; 27 Jul;  
 1937: 8 Jun; 26 Nov; 21 Dec [RR];  
 1948: 13 Dec;  
 1949: 30 May (x2);  
 1950: 3 Jul [illustrated; priced];  
 1951: 19 Nov;  
 1956: 12 Nov;  
 1959: 23 Mar; 21 Apr [RR]; 16 Jun (x2); 10 Nov; 8 Dec;  
 1960: 8 Mar; 10 May;  
 1961: 14 Feb; 21 Mar; 30 May; 31 Oct; 28 Nov;  
 1962: 30 Jan; 14 May; 26 Jun; 10 Jul; 27 Nov; 4 Dec; 11 Dec;  
 1963: 26 Feb; 18 Jun; 30 Jul; 19 Nov; 10 Dec;  
 1964: 17 Mar; 20 May; 13 Oct; 21 Dec;  
 1965: 16 Mar; 23 Jul; 23 Nov; 7 Dec (Northwick Park);  
       7 Dec (Gentleman);  
 1966: 1 Feb; 1 Mar; 10 May; 15 Nov; 16 Dec;  
 1967: 4 Apr; 9 May; 4 Jul; 10 Oct;  
 1968: 23 Jan; 5 Mar (+43 NK5520.C45); 26 Mar; 7 May;  
       2 Jul; 23 Jul; 12 Nov;  
 1969: 21 Jan; 11 Mar; 17 Jun; 28 Oct; 25 Nov;  
 1970: 10 Feb; 3 Mar; 21 Apr; 15 Jun; 20 Jul; 22 Jul; 19 Oct;  
       17 Nov; 15 Dec;  
 1971: 20 Apr; 15 Jun; 12 Oct; 23 Nov;  
 1972: 18 Jan; 28 Mar; 13 Jun; 10 Oct; 31 Oct;  
 1973: 6 Feb; 3 May; 23 Jul; 23 Oct; 26 Nov;  
 1974: 12 Feb; 29 Apr; 27 Jun; 8 Oct; 10 Dec;  
 1975: 4 Mar; 29 Apr; 8 Jul; 22 Oct; 9 Dec; 9 Dec (Blackmoor hoard);  
 1976: 24 Feb; 29 Apr; 25 May; 13 Jul; 19 Oct; 16 Nov;  
 1977: 25 Jan; 5 Apr; 14 Jun; 26 Jul; 4 Oct; 15 Nov;  
 1978: 24 Jan; 8 Feb; 7 Mar; 9 May; 20 Jun; 4 Jul; 18 Jul;  
       16 Oct; 19 Dec;  
 1979: 27 Feb; 9 Apr; 10 Apr; 18 Apr; 15 Jun; 18 Jun; 17 Jul;  
       16 Oct; 30 Oct; 13 Dec;  
 1980: 25 Feb; 1 Apr; 7 May; 3 Jun; 15 Jul; 21 Oct; 9 Dec;  
 1981: 17 Feb; 17 Mar; 14 Apr; 27 May; 9 Jun; 14 Jul; 6 Oct;  
       20 Oct; 4 Dec;  
 1982: 23 Feb; 20 Apr; 8 Jun; 22 Jun; 21 Jul; 12 Oct; 16 Nov;  
       3 Dec; 7 Dec;

1983: 8 Mar; 13 Apr; 10 May; 7 Jul; 19 Jul; 11 Oct; 2 Nov;  
 1984: 15 Feb; 3 Apr; 1 May; 20 Jun; 18 Jul; 24 Jul;  
       9 Oct (ancient [Adda I]); 9 Oct (ancient, foreign);  
       23 Oct; 20 Nov; 4 Dec;  
 1985: 7 Mar; 14 Mar; 1 May; 8 May; 28 May;  
       28 May Pulham hoard; 16 Jul; 23 Jul;  
       20 Sep (at South Kensington); 3 Oct;  
       8 Oct (ancient [Adda II]); 8 Oct (ancient, etc.);  
       20 Oct [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 30 Oct [missing 19 Dec 2004];  
       12 Nov; 20 Nov; 13 Dec (at South Kensington);  
 1986: 18 Feb; 28 Feb; 25 Mar; 22 Apr (Byzantine);  
       22 Apr (ancient +); 16 Jul; 22 Jul; 2 Oct; 7 Oct; 4 Nov;  
       18 Nov;  
 1987: 23 Jan (at South Kensington); 17 Feb; 24 Mar; 28 Apr;  
       10 Jul; 14 Jul; 21 Jul; 1 Oct; 6 Oct; 6 Oct (Gallia);  
       10 Oct [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 17 Nov; 8 Dec;  
 1988: 24 Feb; 22 Mar; 26 Apr; 13 Jul; 19 Jul; 3 Oct; 22 Nov;  
 1989: 28 Feb; 14 Mar; 25 Apr; 20 Jun; 25 Jul; 10 Oct; 21 Nov;  
       21 Nov (Beaufort);  
 1990: 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 11 Apr; 15 May; 17 Jul; 24 Jul;  
       9 Oct; 27 Nov;  
 1991: 26 Feb; 30 Apr; 14 May; 8 Oct; 21 Oct  
 1992: 18 Feb; 24 Apr; 28 May (ancient, etc.);  
       28 May (Spanish Art I); 13 Oct; 10 Nov;  
 1993: 28 Apr

-- from mid-1993 Christie's took over SPINK (q.v.), through  
 whom most of its numismatic sales are now conducted

1995: 10 Oct (at South Kensington);  
 1996: 13 Feb (at South Kensington)

as CHRISTIE'S

2000: 14 Dec (Baroness Batsheva de Rothschild Collection - Item 36  
       is a gold portrait medal of Mary I Tudor, by Jacopo Nizzola da  
       Trezzo) [RR]  
 2005: 5 Oct 2005 (Trafalgar) [RR]

-----

CHRISTIE'S, London, Hendon

-- included under CHRISTIE'S, London above

-----

CHRISTIE'S, London, South Kensington

-- included under CHRISTIE'S, London above

---

CHRISTIE'S, Milan, Italy

Auctions: {Large} complete through June 2003  
1987: 11 Jun;  
2003: 9 Jun;  
2011: 29 Nov

---

CHRISTIE'S, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}  
-- see also CHRISTIE'S EAST, New York, below; SPINK AMERICA

1981: 9 Dec;  
1982: 17 Sep; 8 Dec;  
1983: 8 Dec;  
1984: 28 Mar; 2 May; 29 Jun; 17 Oct;  
1985: 13 Feb; 22 Apr; 17 Sep; 4 Dec;  
1986: 12 Mar; 20 May; 22 Sep (ancient, etc.); 22 Sep (Shipp);  
8 Dec;  
1987: 16 Mar; 15 Jun;  
1988: 10 Feb; 8 Jun; 14 Jun; 20 Sep; 28 Sep;  
1989: 7 Feb (ancients, etc.); 7 Feb (HMS Feversham); 1 May;  
2 May (ancients); 2 May (Texas); 7 Sep; 7 Dec;  
1990: 13 Mar; 13 Sep; 14 Sep; 28 Nov; 30 Nov;  
1991: 5 Jun; 13 Sep; 9 Dec;  
1992: 24 Jun; 10 Dec; 11 Dec;  
1993: 12 Jun; 14 Jun;  
1994: 22 Mar; 20 Sep;  
1995: no 8230, 12 Sep (prices realized only); 27 Sep;  
1996: 8 Oct (with SPINK AMERICA, where boxed);  
1997: no 8786, 2 Dec (prices realized only);  
1998: 28 June (Duchess of Windsor);  
2000: 14 Dec (Central America)

---

CHRISTIE'S EAST, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}  
-- boxed with CHRISTIE'S, New York

1981: 7 Feb;  
1998: 19 May

---

#### CHRISTIE'S, Rome

Auctions: {Large}

1976: 9 Jun;  
1977: 1 Feb; 16 Jun; 17 Nov;  
1978: 29 Nov;  
1979: 28 Jun; 22 Nov;  
1980: 15 May; 30 Oct; 18 Dec;  
1981: 25 Feb; 29 Apr; 25 May [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 18 Jun;  
15 Oct; 10 Dec;  
1982: 24 Feb; 7 May; 27 Oct; 16 Dec;  
1983: 25 Feb; 22 Apr; 29 Jun; 21 Oct; 21 Dec;  
1984: 15 Mar; 13 Apr; 20 Jun; 25 Oct;  
1985: 14 Mar; 12 Jun; 13 Nov;  
1987: 29 Jan;  
1988: 9 Mar;  
1989: 14 Apr; 14 Nov;  
1992: 30 Apr (general); 30 Apr (Two Sicilies); 26 Nov;  
2000: 13 Dec

---

#### CHRISTIE'S, Vienna

Auction: {Large}

1996: 30 Oct (MAK sale with SPINK: boxed under Spink, London)

---

#### CIANI, L., Paris

Need to check lists against Florange (Aréthuse)

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: sixteen plates of Greek and Roman coins, priced, without text

n.d.: lot nos 3739-4328 (pp.81-96) from a fixed price list

n.d.: Catalogue illustre des monnaies françaises de la Guerre  
1914-1919 (+43 CJ2685.C45)

n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies de la Guerre 1914-1919

n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies Allemands de la Guerre 1916-1920

(in German box)

in *Supplément commercial de la Revue Aréthuse*, edited by Jules Florange  
1924: no 1; no 2 (lit.)

1924: Monnaies grecques;  
[1935]: Monnaies du Royaume de Belgique 1831-1914

1956:

1957:

Auctions: {Large}  
-- see also PAGE

1920: 1 Jun; 25 Oct;  
1921: 24 Jun; 12 Dec;

.....

\* for 1922-1929: see FLORANGE & CIANI

.....

1930: 7 Apr (with PAGE, where boxed)  
1932: 17 Mar;  
1933: 24 May;  
1934: 14 Jun; 27 Jun;  
1935: 20 Feb; 3 Jun; 12 Dec;  
1936: 14 May; 29 Oct;  
1937: 15 Feb; 24 May; 13 Dec

as CIANI, P.  
1955: 6 May (with VINCHON);  
1956: 6 Feb (with VINCHON)

-----

CICHOS, A. & DE BUHR, J, Oldenburg, Germany

Lists: {Large}  
1997: Mar; Sep; Nov;  
1998: Feb; May; Dec;  
1999: Mar

-----

CIFFRÉ, G., Paris  
-- see also ACCOCE; WEIL

Auction: {Large general}  
1978: 6 Feb (with CREUSY)

-----

CÍRCULO FILATÉLICO Y NUMISMÁTICO, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Small}                      complete Jun 1970 - Feb 1980  
1970: 6 Jun; 7 Nov;  
1971: 13 Mar; 19 Jun; 6 Nov;  
1972: 4 Mar; 17 Jun; 21 Oct;  
1973: 17 Feb; 2 Jun; 20 Oct;  
1974: 23 Feb; 15 Jun; 9 Nov;  
1975: 15 Mar; 14 Jun; 25 Oct;  
1976: 27 Mar; 27 Nov;  
1977: 7 May; 22 Oct;  
1978: 18 Feb; 17 Jun; 21 Oct;  
1979: 24 Feb; 16 Jun; 20 Oct;  
1980: 16 Feb  
-- continued as CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC, Barcelona

-----

CITERNE SAINT-MARTIN, Le Mesnil-Saint-Denis; Brezolles, France

Auctions: {Large general}  
1979: 12 May;  
1980: 28 Jun;  
1984: 29 Apr

-----

CITY COIN CENTER, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 1 ore 1874  
1974: Nov;  
1975: Feb

-----

CITY COINS, Cape Town, South Africa



Auction: {Large general}  
1985: no [32], 31 May (with SPINK and BALDWIN)

---

CITY FORUM AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Small general}  
1988: no 1, 28 Jan;  
n.d.: 11 May (with CITY OF LONDON AUCTION ROOMS)

---

CITY OF NORWICH AUCTIONS, Norwich

Auction: {Small general}  
n.d.: 23 Mar

---

CLARK, Guy, Norfolk, VA  
-- lists and auctions in a single sequence

List: {Small general}  
1994: no 7, Spring/Summer;

Auction: {Small general}  
1995: no 8, 2 Aug; no 9, 12 Dec;  
1996: no 10, 4 Apr; no 11, 27 Nov

---

CLARK, Mark W., Miami, FL

List: {Large general}  
1981: no 1

---

CLARKE, R.W. -- see -- DECUS COINS

---

CLARKE GAMMON WELLERS, Guildford

Auction: {Small general}  
2005: 15 Feb

---

CLARKS ANCIENT COINS, Columbia Falls, MT; Denton, MT; Chester, MT;  
Tehachapi, CA

Lists: {Small general}  
1973: no 7  
1974: in Auction: 17 Feb 1974; 27 Oct; no 15, 1 Dec;  
\* NB: auctions (below) are frequently numbered "List 15", etc.

Auctions: {Small general}  
1973: 15 Oct;  
1974: 17 Feb; 27 Oct; no 15, 1 Dec;  
1975: 24 Feb; 31 May; 12 Nov;  
1976: no 27, 1 Feb; no [23], 12 Mar; no [24], 7 May;  
no 26, 8 Nov;  
1977: no 25 (*sic*), 11 July;  
1978: no 32, 12 Apr;  
1979: no 36, 20 Feb; no 38, 15 Jul; no 40, 28 Nov;  
1981: no 49, 23 Nov;  
1983: no 54, 22 Jun; no 55, 31 Oct;  
1984: no 56, 16 Jan; no 57, 4 Apr; no 58, 13 Jun;  
no 59, 25 Sep; no 60, 10 Dec;  
1986: no 65, 15 May;  
1993: no 87, 23 Feb;  
1994: no 90, 31 Jan; no 91, 28 Apr; no 92, 16 Aug;  
no 93, 29 Nov;  
1995: no 95, 19 Jun; no 96, 7 Oct;  
1996: no 97, 6 Jan; no 99, 30 Aug; no 100, 2 Dec  
1997: no 102, 2 Jul;  
2000: no 110, 27 Sep;  
2002: no 108 insert;  
2001: no 111, 15 Mar; no 112, 21 Aug; no 113, 10 Dec;  
2002: no 114, 29 May; no 115, 30 Sep;  
2003: no 116, 12 Aug

---

CLASSICA ANTIQUITIES [*sic*], Syracuse, NY

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 1 H612

-----  
CLASSICAL ARTS (C.J. Delery & A.S. de Shazo), New Orleans, LA

Lists: {Small general}                      have ...7-14  
1967: May/Jun; no 7, Fall; no 8, Winter;  
1968: no 9, Mar; no 10, Jun; no 11, Aug; no 12, Winter;  
1969: no 13, Feb/Mar; no 14, Summer

-----  
CLASSICAL CASH, Boston, MA

List: {Large}  
n.d.: Quality Jewish Coins

Auctions: {Large}  
1995: no 1, 13 May;  
1996: no 2, 28 Apr;  
1997: no 3, 8 Jan; no 4, 30 Aug;

[\* nos 5-14 were on-line sales ([www.oldromancoins.com](http://www.oldromancoins.com)), not  
otherwise published]

1999: no 15, 7 Sep; no 16, 14 Sep; no 17, 21 Sep; no 18, 28 Sep;  
no 19 5 Oct; no 20, 12 Oct  
\* nos 15-20 published as a single pamphlet  
-- continued as KREUZER

-----  
CLASSICAL COINS (Viken Havandjian & Michael Smith), Austin, TX

List: {Large general}  
1989: no 1, Dec

-----  
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS  
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP  
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC LITERATURE  
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC REVIEW -- see ENGLAND, V.

-----  
CLAUSEN, A., Copenhagen -- see HEDE

-----  
CLAUSON-KAAS, Jørgen F., Copenhagen

List: {Small general}  
1981: no 30, Dec

-----  
CLÉMENT SIBILIAN, P. -- see SIBILIAN

-----  
CLERICI, C. & C., Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}  
1908: no 2

Auction: {Large general}  
1910: 1 Mar (x2)

-----  
CLEVELAND COIN AUCTIONS, Cleveland, OH

Auctions: {Small general}  
1963: 27 Apr;  
1964: 7 Mar; 27 Jun

-----  
CLINES, Dayton, OH  
1985: 7 Jun

-----  
CLIO'S CABINET (Wayne G. Sayles), Lodi, WI

List published in The Celator  
1991: vol 5 no 10, Oct

-----  
CLUB FRANÇAIS DE LA MÉDAILLE, Paris

Lists:

1979: (43 CJ6144.P2);

1983: (43 CJ6144.P2)

-----

CLUB INTERNACIONAL COLON, Madrid

\* earlier auctions are included in (and constitute most of the issues in which they appear of) the Club's periodical Información Numismática

Auctions: {Small general}

expert AGUSTINO DE MIGUEL, Francisco J.

1970: no 25, 15 Jan (prices realized only, printed with no 26);

no 26, 12 Mar (IN 4.9, Feb);

monthly no 3, 21 Mar;

no 27, Sep (prices realized only, printed with no 28);

no 28, 28 Oct (IN 4.11, Oct);

1971: no 29, Apr (prices realized only, printed with no 30);

monthly no 7, 19 May;

supplement to IN 5.12 [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

no 30, 17 May (IN 5.13, Apr);

1974: no 39, 25 Feb; no 40, 27 Apr; no 41, 17 Jun;

monthly no 20, 10 Nov; no 42, 11 Nov; monthly no 21, 17 Nov;

no 43, 17 Dec;

1975: no 44, 9 May; monthly no 23, 9 May;

expert CAYÓN, Juan R.

1975: no 45, 29 Sep; no 46, 30 Oct; no 47, 18 Dec;

{Large general}

1980: no 48, 7 Mar

-----

CLUB NUMISMATICO DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon

Auction: {Small general}

1983: no 22, 17 Jun

-----

CLUB NUMISMATIQUE INTERNATIONALE (C.N.I.), Brussels

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-8

1978: no [1], Apr; no 2, Autumn;  
1979: no 3, Mar; no 4, Autumn;  
1980: no 5, Lent; no 6, Dec;  
1981: no 7, Jun; no 8, Dec

---

COBB, John, Los Altos Hills, CA

Auctions: {Large general}  
1967: 2 Nov;  
1968: 22 Feb; 2 May

---

COBHAM NUMISMATICS, London

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 3, Bonds and Share Certificates;  
1974: Sep;  
1976: Apr;  
1977: Summer;  
1978: Autumn pt 1

---

COCK, London

Auctions:  
1741: 18 Mar (Earl of Oxford) [Founder's Library x 2];  
1742 : 8 Mar [RR x 2]; 18 Mar [RR x 2];  
1746: 26 Mar [RR];

---

COEN-MESSER CO., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}  
1971: no [1], 10-14 Aug;  
1972: no 2, 24-27 Feb

---

COESHAU, M., Leicester

Lists: {Folio}

n.d.: Nov; Accessories; Crowns;  
2009: Jan; Stock list

---

COGAN, E., New York, NY

Auction: {Large general}  
1870: 25 May (Allan/Newcomb)  
\* the 2<sup>nd</sup> numismatic auction catalogue issued with photographic plates (the 1<sup>st</sup> had  
been Cogan 23 Junw 1869).

---

COHEN, J. -- see KREISBERG

---

COHN, Eberhard, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 1;  
1984: no 2 Nov;  
1985: no 3 ("1984"); no 5, Aug

---

COIN CHALLENGER, [Hong Kong ?]

Auction: {Large general}  
2012: no 53, 31 Jul

---

COIN COLLECTORS NEWS, London

Auctions: {Shelved as periodical}  
1951: no 1, 6 May  
\* in CCN 1.1, Mar 1951: "the First Coin Postal Auction ...  
entirely new to Numismatics"  
no 2, 10 Aug

---

The COIN DEPOT, Greenville, SC

List: {Small general}  
2011: Rare Coin Express vol 21 no 27, May

-----  
COIN GALLERIES, New York, NY  
-- see also STACK'S

Owned and operated by STACK'S, originally as its outlet for ancient and foreign coins and medals

Numismatic Review: {Small} complete

1960: vol 1 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;  
1961: vol 2 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1962: vol 3 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1963: vol 4 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;  
1964: vol 5 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1965: vol 6 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;  
1966: vol 7 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1967: vol 8 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;  
1968: vol 9 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;  
1969: vol 10 no 1; 2; 3; 4-6;  
1970: vol 11 no 1-2; 3; 4-6;  
1971: vol 12 no 1;  
1972: vol 13 no 1; 2;

new series:

1977: vol 1 no 1; 2;  
1978: vol 2 no 1;  
1979: vol 2 no 2

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1, 6-8, 13-22

n.d.: Special Price List no 1;  
1955: unnumbered; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;  
1956: no 7, Feb; no 8, Summer;  
1957: Feb, Specialized List of Russian Coins;  
1958: no 13, Jun; no 14, Aug/Sep; no 15, Oct/Nov;  
1958/9: no 16, Dec/Jan;  
1959: no 17, Feb/Mar; no 18/19, Apr-Jun; no 20, Sep/Oct;  
no 21, Nov; no 22, Dec  
1981: Spring;  
1981/2: Winter

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}



-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *United States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (2001)

have 1954-2006, 2009-2010 complete

1954: no [ 1], 13 Jul; no [ 2], 23 Oct; no [ 3], 30 Oct;  
1955: no [ 4], 11 Jul; no [ 5], 15 Oct;  
1956: no [ 6], 9 Mar { \* Large }; no [ 7], 17 Aug;  
1957: no [ 8], 10 May; no [ 9], 31 Oct;  
1958: no [10], 21 Apr; no [11], 29 Nov;  
no [12], 15 Dec 1959;  
1960: no [13], 25 Jun; no [14], 18 Nov;  
1961: no [15], 20 Apr; no [16], 26 Oct;  
1962: no [17], 19 Apr; no [18], 12 Jun; no [19], 9 Nov;  
1963: no [20], 24 May; no [21], 22 Nov;  
1964: no [22], 22 May; no [23], 12 Nov;  
1965: no [24], 11 Jun; no [25], 16 Oct;  
1966: no [26], 5 Nov;  
1967: no [27], 20 May;  
1969: no [28], 26 Mar; no [29], 25 Nov;  
1970: no [30], 12 Mar; no [31], 24 Aug;  
1971: no [32], 23 Mar; no [33], 19 Nov;  
1972: no [34], 24 May;  
1973: no [35], 14 Feb; no [36], 18 Jul; no [37], 19 Nov;  
1974: no [38], 18 Jun; no [39], 21 Nov;  
1975: no [40], 17 Apr; no [41], 29 Jul; no [42], 20 Nov;  
1976: no [43], 29 Apr;  
1977: no [44], 22 Feb; no [45], 28 Mar; no [46], 29 Sep;  
1978: no [47], 18 Aug;  
1979: no [48], 1 Jun; no [49], 15 Nov;  
1980: no [50], 5 Jun;  
1981: no [51], 20 Feb; no [52], 24 Sep; no [53], 17 Nov;  
1982: no [54], 14 Apr; no [55], 21 Jul; no [56], 9 Nov;  
1983: no [57], 17 May; no [58], 16 Aug; no [59], 16 Nov;  
1984: no [60], 24 Feb; no [61], 23 May; no [62], 22 Aug;  
no [63], 14 Nov;  
1985: no [64], 27 Feb; no [65], 10 Apr; no [66], 7 Aug;  
no [67], 13 Nov;  
1986: no [68], 12 Feb; no [69], 9 Apr; no [70], 20 Aug;  
no [71], 12 Nov;  
1987: no [72], 11 Feb; no [73], 20 May; no [74], 19 Aug;  
no [75], 10 Nov;  
1988: no [76], 11 Feb; no [77], 25 May; no [78], 9 Nov;

{Large}

1989: no [79], 22 Feb; no [80], 24 May; no [81], 23 Aug;  
no [82], 15 Nov;  
1990: no [83], 21 Feb; no [84], 23 May; no [85], 18 Jul;  
no [86], 7 Nov;  
1991: no [87], 13 Feb; no [88], 10 Apr; no [89], 17 Jul;  
no [90], 13 Nov;  
1992: no [91], 12 Feb; no [92], 15 Apr; no [93], 22 Jul;  
no [94], 10 Nov;

-- hereafter several catalogues appear as with STACK'S, the mother company:

1993: no [95], 10 Feb; no [96], 14 Apr (ancients);  
no [97], 14 Apr; no [98], 14 Jul; no [99], 10 Nov;  
1994: no [100], 16 Feb; no [101], 12 Apr; no [102], 13 Jul;  
no [103], 9 Nov;  
1995: no [104], 15 Feb; no [105], 12 Apr; no [106], 18 Jul;  
no [107], 8 Nov;  
1996: no [108], 14 Feb; no [109], 10 Apr; no [110], 17 Jul;  
no [111], 6 Nov;  
1997: no [112], 12 Feb; no [113], 16 Apr; no [114], 16 Jul;  
no [115], 5 Nov;  
1998: no [116], 19 Feb; no [117], 15 Apr; no [118], 15 Jul;  
no [119], 10 Nov;  
1999: no [120], 17 Feb; no [121], 14 Apr; no [122], 14 Jul;  
no [123], 10 Nov;  
2000: no [124], 16 Feb; no [125], 12 Apr; no [126], 12 Jul;  
no [127], 14 Nov;  
2001: no [128], 27 Feb; no [129], 18 Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
no [130], 24 Jul; no [131], 10 Dec;  
2002: no [132], 19 Feb; no [133], 16 Apr; no [134], 17 Jul;  
no [135], 13 Nov;  
2003: no [136], 26 Feb; no [137], 23 Apr; no [138], 16 Jul;  
no [139], 12 Nov;  
2004: no [140], 25 Feb; no [141], 21 Apr; no [142], 21 Jul;  
no [143], 14 Dec;  
2005: no [144], 16 Feb; no [145], 13 Apr; no [146], 20 Jul;  
no [147], 14 Dec;  
  
2006: 19 Apr; 2 Aug; 13 Dec;  
2007: 21 Feb; 18 Apr; 18 Jul; **{lack 18 Dec} ?**  
2008: 31 Mar; 10 Sep; 17 Dec;  
2009: 11 Mar; 18 Aug; 9 Dec;  
2010: 28 Apr (Eliasberg); 20 Oct;  
2011: 7 Jul

-----  
COIN INVEST (Ole Andreasen), Copenhagen

List: {Small general}  
1992: Summer

-----  
COIN INVESTMENT B.V. -- see LOON, van

-----  
COINQUEST, Pomona Park, FL

List: {Small general}  
1976: vol 1 no 5, May (**missing** 1 May 2008);

Auctions: {Small general}  
1975: 20 Nov

-----  
COIN TRADER (Chris Lyth), Maldon, Essex; Coventry

Lists: {Large general}  
1984: no 21, 1 Oct;  
1985: no 29, 1 Feb  
1991: Jan (**missing** 1 May 2008)

Auction: {Small general}  
1986: no 17, 28 Jun

-----  
COIN TRENDS, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}  
n.d.: 4 Jun;  
1994: 12 May

-----  
COINCRAFT (Richard Lobel), London  
-- continued from LOBEL

Coincraft Lists: {Small general}

[198-]: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7

{Large}

n.d.: British 18th Century Trade Tokens;  
Bust Dollar;  
Free Gifts

1986: Nov;

[1993]: Reigate hoard;

n.d.: Jubilee Mint Set

[2005]: Supplies and Book List

[2009]: Fantastic Offer banknotes;  
Hoard of Rare Australian Gold Sovereigns;  
Low Apley hoard;  
Original and Genuine Ancient Roman Coins;  
Scottish "Horseblankets"

[2013]: Banknote Albums, Books and Supplies

*Banknote Bulletin*

[2014]: no 169

*The Blue Card Flyer (BCF):*

n.d.: no 1; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 10;  
no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15;

[1997]: no 16

n.d.: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20

.....

*Blue Card Special Mailing*

*BlueCarder* mailings:

n.d.: 2005 Proof Gold Sovereign;  
50 Notes from 50 countries;  
Alexander / Istros / Byzantine counterfeit;  
Australian Gold Sovereigns;  
Banknotes – Stamford and Wisbech;  
Beautiful Italian Banknotes;  
British Banknotes best kept secret;  
Bank of England BE98 notes;  
Charles & Diana Piedfort Crowns;  
Earliest Most Beautiful Italian;  
First silver commemorative Crown;  
George V Gold Sovereigns;  
Gold – seven items;  
Half Pence;

Half Sovereign Bonanza;  
Italy's First Banknotes;  
Pattern Euros;  
Prestbury Civil War Hoard;  
Rarest British Crown since 1853 [2001];

Blue Card Summer Special;

[2005]: Roman Emperors Collection;  
[2006]: 2005 Proof Gold Sovereign; Prestbury Hoard;  
Will Euro be Abolished?  
[2007]: Half Sovereign Bonanza  
[2011]: Fantastic Patina Offer

.....

*BlueCard Flyer (BCF)* (continued from above):

-- continued from Special Gold Mailing no 27 [below]  
have 28, 30, 32-33, 35-44, 46-48, 50-63, 65-103,  
105-208

[2004]: no 28; no 30; no 32; no 33; no 35; no 36;  
[2005]: no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44;  
no 46; no 47; no 48; no 50, no 51, no 52;  
[2006]: no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;  
no 61; no 62; no 63; no 65; no 66;  
[2007]: no 67; no 68; no 69; no 70; no 71; no 72; no 73; no 74;  
no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79; no 80; no 81; no 82;  
[2008]: no 83; no 84; no 85; no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89; no 90;  
no 91; no 92; no 93;  
no 94; no 95; no 96; no 97; no 98; no 99;  
[2009]: no 100; no 101; no 102; no 103; {no 104 perhaps not issued};  
no 105; no 106; no 107; no 108; no 109; no 110; no 111;  
no 112;  
2009: no 113; no 114;  
2010: no 115; no 116; no 117; no 118; no 119; no 120; no 121;  
no 122; no 123; no 124; no 125; no 126; no 127; no 128;  
no 129; no 130;  
2011: no 131; no 132; no 133; no 134; no 135; no 136; no 137;  
no 138; no 139; no 140; no 141; no 142; no 143; no 144;  
no 145;  
2012: no 146; no 147; no 148; no 149; no 150; no 151; no 152;  
no 153; no 154; no 155; no 156; no 157; no 158; no 159;  
no 160; no 161;  
2013: no 162; no 163; no 164; no 165; no 166; no 167; no 168;  
no 169; no 170; no 171; no 172; no 173; no 174;  
2014: no 175; no 176; no 177; no 178; no 179; no 180; no 181;  
no 182; no 183; no 184; no 185; no 186; no 187; no 188;

2015: no 189; no 190; no 191; no 192; no 193; no 194; no 195;  
no 196; no 197; no 198; no 199; no 200;  
2016: no 201; no 202; no 203; no 204; no 205; no 206; no 207; no 208; no RP

*The Coin Collector:* have 6-10

[199-]: no 6;  
n.d.: no 7;  
1994: no 8;  
n.d.: no 9; no 10

*The Collector:*

n.d.: "first issue"; no 1 [*sic*]; no 2;  
Elizabeth II 60th Birthday;  
1984: no 3

[1999]: Jubilee Mint Set; 'Just in case', [May];  
[2001]: 'Incredible British banknote offer';  
2002: 'Bank of England special collector notes'; 'British  
banknotes best kept secret' 2; 'Gold offering';  
[Gold list] (The first commemorative two pound piece,  
etc.); 'The George V modified bust sovereign'; 'Silver  
Piedfort proof Marconi'; Collection of very old gold  
coins'; '2,300 year old Chinese knife money'; 'Ancient  
gold coins';  
[2003]: 'Gold sovereigns' (CLB4115 etc.); 'Britannia pound notes'  
(BEB3350 etc.); 'Special gold purchase' (SG616 etc.);  
'Gold, gold, gold' (SGM10); 'I just love a good  
story' (Gordon notes); Rare World War II British  
banknotes; 'The 2001 Marconi gold proof set' (SGM12);  
'What has been happening with gold!' (SGM13);  
'We don't sell...' (SGM15); 'United States sets of  
coins with gold' (SGM16); 'Gold coins' (SGM17);  
Royal Mint gold coins (SGM18); 'Ancient coin  
jewellery' (SAM19); 'Banknote mailing' (SBM20)

*The Phoenix* {Large}

have P-series numbered ...P12-22, 28, 30, 32-37, 39-57, 60-84,  
86-118, 120-327, 329-402, 407-468

1983: Feb;  
n.d.: vol 2 no 1;  
1984: Jan/Feb; vol 2 no 3; P12;  
1985: vol 2 no 4; Summer; Autumn; Christmas;  
1986: Spring;

-- thereafter mostly numbered as Pxxx:

1986: P13; P14; P15; P16, Christmas; P17;  
1987: P18; P19; P20; P21; P22; P28;  
1988: P30; P32; P33; P34; P35; P36; P37; P39;  
1989: P40; P41; P42; P43; P44; P45; P46; P47; P48; P49; P50;  
P51;  
1990: P52; P53; P54; P55; P56; P57; P60; P61; P62; P63;  
1991: P64; P65; P66; P67; P68; P69; P70; P71; P72; P73; P74;  
P75;  
1992: P76; P77; P78; P79; P80; P81; P82; P83; P84; P86; P87;  
P88;  
1993: P89; P90; P91; P92; P93; P94; P95; P96; P97; P98; P99;  
P100; P101;  
1994: P102; P103; P104; P105; P106; P107; P108; P109; P110;  
P111; Promo; P112;  
1995: Introductory; P113; P114; P115;  
P116, "1977 Jubilee Crown";  
P116 [*sic*], "British Treasure"; P118; P120; P121; P122;  
P123; P124; P125;  
1996: P126; P127; P128; P129; P130; P131; P132; P133; P134;  
P135; P136;  
1997: BlueCard; P137; P138; P139; P140; P141; P142; P143; P144;  
P145; P146; P147; P148; P149;  
1998: P150; P151; P152; P153; P154; P155; P156; P157; P158;  
P159; P160; P161; P162; P163; P164; P165; P166; ORB4;  
1999: P167; P168; P169; P170; P171; P172; P173; P174; P175;  
P176; P177; P178; P179; P180; P181; P182; P183; BCP2;  
2000: P184; P185; P186; P187; P188; P189; P190; P191; CMO1;  
P192; P193; P194; P195; P196; P197; P198; DP2; P199;  
P200; DP3 P201; P202; ORB-012;  
2001: P203; P204; P205; P206; P207; P208; P209; P210; P211;  
P212; P213; P214; P215; P216; P217; P218; P219;  
2000 [*sic*, i.e. 2002]: P220; P221; P222; P223; P224; P225; P226;  
P227; P228; P229; P230; P231; P232; P233; P234; P235;  
P236; P237; P238; P239;  
2000 [*sic*, i.e. 2003]: P240; P241; P242; P243; P244; P245; P246;  
P247; P248; P249; P250; P251; P252;  
2003: P253;  
2004: P254; P255; P256; P257; P258 ("2000"); P259; P260; P261;  
P262; P263; P264; P265; P266; P267; P268; P269; P270;  
2005: P271; P272; P273; P274; P275; P276; P277; P278; P279;  
P280; P281; P282; P283; P284; P285; P286; P287;  
BFD10; DP05;  
2006: P288; P289; P290; P291; P292; P293; P294; P295; P296;  
P297; P298; P299; P300; P301; P302; P303; P304; DP06;

2007: P305; P306; P307; P308; P309; P310; P311; P312; P313;  
P314; P315; P316; P317; P318; P319; P320; P321;  
SUS07

2008: P322; P323; P324; P325; P326; P327; P329; P330; P331;  
P332; P333; P334; P335; P336; P337; P338;

2009: P339; P340; P342; P343; P344; P345; P346; P347; P348;  
P349; P350; P351; P352; P353; P354; P355; P356; P357;

2010: P358; P359; P360; P361; P362; P363; P364; P365; P366  
P367; P368; P369; P370; P371; P372; P373; P374

2011: P375; P376; P377; P378; P379; P380; P381; P382; P383;  
P384; P385; P386; P387; P388;

2012: P389; P390; P391; P392; P393; P394; P395; P396; P397; P398;  
P399; P400; P401; P402; P407;

2013: P408; P409; P410; P411; P412; P413; P414; P415; P416; P417;  
P418; P419; P420; P421; P422; P423;  
BK1307;

2014: P424; P425; P426; P427; P428; P429; P430; P431; P432; P433;  
P434; P435; P436; P437; P438; P439; P439-SUS; P440; P442;  
BK1410-SUS;

2015: P443; P444; P445; P446; P447; P448; P449; P450; P451; P452;  
P453; P454; P455; P456; P457;  
BK1510-OUR; BK1510-SUS; P454-SUS

2016: P458; P459; P460; P461; P462; P463; P464; P465; P466; P467;  
P468

fliers/postal addresses, unnumbered and n.d., issued with The  
Phoenix and carrying its issue number --

(a) with Phoenix issue no., opening item:

1971 Proof set (P259); (P330)  
1987 Proof set (P116)  
1<sup>st</sup> Decimal Halfpennies (P448)  
200th Anniversary of the Five Pound Note (Promo 1994)  
25th Anniver. of the Pope's Visit to the Congo (P 325)  
50 Uncirculated Coins from 50 Different Countries (P460)  
50 shilingi crown of Tanzania (P192)  
America's 50 States Quarter collection (P189)meric  
American Commemoratives silver proof (P213)  
American Wartime Steel Cent (P370)  
Andy and Sarah medal (P245)  
Australian Dollars (P300)  
Australian Kookaburra (P464)  
Australian Olympic \$5 (P346)  
Australia's first Dollar Coin (P446)



Bahrein coin cost \$1,000 (P376)  
 Barbados Honours the UN's 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary (P454-SUS)  
 Battle of Waterloo (P359)  
 Bermuda Mint Set (P372)  
 Bicentennial Kennedy (P384)  
 Big Five, the Leopard (P270)  
 Britannia / Silver Eagle (ca. P258)  
 British West Africe, 1/10 Cent (P340)  
 Bulgaria Olympic Proof (P351)  
 Bulgaria Scarce Olympic Proof (P382)  
 Bulgarian Coins (P386)  
 Bulgarian Silver coin of the Winter Olympics (P273)  
 Cabo Verde (P258); (P338)  
 Cameroon 1 & 2 Francs (P289)  
 Canada/Norway set (P381)  
 Canadian 1911 Sovereigns (P172)  
 Canadian Edward VII Large Cent (P290)  
 Canadian Maple Leaf 1995 (P294)  
 Canadian Silver Maple Leafs 2014 (P444)  
 Cap Badges (P177)  
 Captain Cook (P239)  
 Carranza (P243)  
 Cartwheel Penny (ORB-012 2000); (P200)  
 Cat Crown from the Isle of Man (P281)  
 Charlie Chaplin [Gibraltar] (P422)(P440)  
 Che Guevara on Somailia Crown (P458)  
 China aluminium (P450)  
 China-Thailand (P230)  
 Chinese Ten Cash (P354)  
 Churchill Crown silver proof (P210)  
 C.I.S. Russian (P223)  
 Coin case and trays (P198)  
 Colourful Uganda (P108)  
 Confederate 1 cent (P212)  
 Cook Islands (P262)  
 Costa Rica mint sat (P439)  
 Costa Rica Railway Token (P341)  
 Cuba. Don Quijote Peso (P352)  
 Cuba. FAO Cow (P390)  
 Cuba. Horse Drawn Coach Peso (P322, P437)  
 Cuba. Olympic Judo 1 Peso (P453)  
 Cuban Foreign Exchange Certificates (P178)  
 Cuban Peso with Spiny Lobster (P398)  
 Cyprus set (P385)  
 Czech uncirculated silver (P417)  
 Czechoslovakia, First coins of (P323)

D-Day (Guernesey crown) (P364)  
 Diana Memorial Five Pound piece (P172)  
 Diana silver Memorial Medal (P170)  
 Dunes Casino Chips (P408)  
 East Africa Elizabeth II (P414)  
 East Germany, Anniversary Five Marks (P269)  
 East India Company (P335)  
 Ecus the coins that almost were (P209)  
 Ecus the coins that never were (P171)  
 Edward VII Farthing (P115)  
 Edward VII silver half rupee (P274)  
 Edward VIII silver sixpence (P365)  
 Egypt Frieze £5 (P248)  
 Eisenhower Dollar (P256)  
 Elizabeth I in gold (P222)  
 Elvis (P214)  
 Euros have arrived (P222)  
 Falkland £5 silver proof (P226)  
 Falklands Piedfort Crown (P430)  
 Fiji First Dollar Coin (P344)  
 Fiji Proof Set (P373)  
 First & Last USA silver Half Dollars (P166)  
 First Crown of Albania (P286)  
 First Official Australian Horse Race (P457)  
 Florence Nightingale crown (P229)  
 France silver 50 fr (P246)  
 French Colonial (P330)  
 French Silver Proof Crown for World Cup (P396)  
 Gambia 1998 (P277)  
 George I replica crown (P236)  
 George VI farthings (P202)  
 George VI Jamaica farthings (P237)  
 George VI sixpence (P241)  
 George Washington Silver Proof Half Dollar (P377)  
 German Empire smallest coin (P284)  
 Germany Inflation Money (P291)  
 Gold Sovereign Bonanza (BOE2)  
 Gothic Crown Print (P389)  
 Great Britain Victoria Patina (P379)  
 Great Gift Ideas (P180)  
 Greek, Modern (P466)  
 Guernsey silver proofs Queen's 70th Birthday (P175)  
 Guernsey square 10/- (P242)  
 Haiti FAO coin (P356)  
 History of Aviation Crown (P306)  
 Hong Kong returns to China (CMO1 2000)

Hong Kong under Chinese (P213); (P345)  
 Hungarian Proof 1981 (P367)  
 Hungarian silver, 90 year old (P292)  
 Hungarian World War II (P462)  
 Hungary Aluminium Pengo (P309)  
 Hungary Wildlife crown (P249)  
 India, Food for All (P426)  
 India, Victoria 1/12 Anna silvered (P380)  
 Ireland, the last Threepence (P447)  
 Irish coins Old and New (P412)  
 Isle of Man crown Cat (P235)  
 Isle of Man crown Footballers (P429)  
 Isle of Man crown Queen's Jubilee (P194)  
 Isle of Man crown Queen Mother (P413)  
 Isle of Man crown Royal Girls (P336)  
 Isle of Man 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the TT Motorcycle Race (P436)(BK1410)  
 Isle of Man World Cup (P278)  
 Israel UN FAO (P366)  
 Israel Wailing Wall (P177)  
 Italian Coins of World War II (P391)  
 Italian FAO Art Medals (P369)  
 Italy, Kingdom, centesimos (*sic*) (P411)  
 Italy, Last Bimetallic 1000 Lire (P334)  
 James Dean 50 Euro (P203)  
 Jersey Francis Drake (P316)  
 Jersey HMS Victory Silver Proof £5 (P318)  
 Jersey Liberation 50p (P260)  
 Jersey Sir Francis Drake (P353)  
 Jersey 1066-1966 Proof Coins (P---)  
 Jersey & Guernsey early proof sets (P222)  
 John Wayne Medal (P251)  
 Jubilee Mint Set (ORB4 1998)  
 King Hussein bimetallic (P211)  
 Kookaburra on the Fence (P275)  
 Laos Olympic Sailing (P451)  
 Large & Huge sized silver pieces (P176)  
 Last of the Fool's Gold (P209)  
 Last of the Una & the Lion (DP2 2000)  
 Latvian Crowns (P188)  
 Latvian Crowns (P201)  
 Lord Nelson Euros (P206)  
 Louis XV Brass Counter (P196)  
 Low Mintage Coins (P168)  
 Low Mintage Cook Island (DP3 2000)  
 Macau (P257) (P424)  
 Machine tokens (P202)

Malawi 1966 Crown (P455)  
 Malaya and British Borneo (Pxxx)  
 Malaysia proof 1 Ringgit (P180); (P185)  
 Malta Crown for the 50th Anniversary (P276)  
 Maria Theresa Talers (P178)  
 Marilyn Monroe on a Crown (P433)  
 Matisse 20 Euro (P197)  
 Medieval Silver Coins from France (P326)  
 Mexican Cupromickel Crown (P282)  
 Mexican Silver Peso (P301)  
 Mexico World Cup silver (P313)  
 Mint Anniversary Commemorative from Norway (P144)  
 Mother of Pearl Tokens (P287)  
 Nelson Euro Pattern (P366)  
 Netherlands East Indies Duit (P404)  
 Netherlands Gulden in Silver (P374)  
 New Zealand First Silver (P428)  
 New Zealand Silver Dollars (P114)  
 New Zealand Silver Threepences (P421)  
 North Korea Proof set (P397)  
 North Korean 1 Won Arch (P445)  
 Official Huge Silver Medal (Andrew & Sarah) (CMO1 2000)  
 Peru collection (P420)  
 Pioneers of Aviation (P218)  
 Poland Bimetallic hologram (P219)  
 Poland FAO (P387)  
 Polish Commemoratives (CMO1 2000)  
 Polish Medal (P363)  
 Pope John Paul II (P205)  
 Pope-Mobile (P459)  
 Portuguese Bridge silver coin (P182); (P312)  
 Portuguese Large Sized Silver Crown (P331)  
 Portuguese Silver 500 Escudos (P355; P403)  
 Portuguese silver coin (P431)  
 Princess Diana Sheet of Stamps [& coins] (P172)  
 Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee (P220); (P225)  
 Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee crown in colour (P226)  
 Queen Elizabeth II 70th Birthday (P220)  
 Queen Mother (Bermuda) (P199)  
 Queen Mother Bubble Pack (P378)  
 Queen Mother: the early years (P214)  
 Queen Mother gets married (P409)  
 Queen Mother... (P193); (P240)  
 Queen Mother's 100th Birthday (P191)  
 Queen Mother and Churchill (P261)  
 Queen Mother and her Jockey (P317)

Queen Mother as a Five Year Old (P271)  
 Queen Mother as a Beautiful Youth (P319)  
 Queen's Gold Jubilee crown (P362)  
 Rare Romanian Olympic Piedforts (P456)  
 Restrike Russian Coin, 37.5 Rubles (P288)  
 Roman Coin of the Month (Promo 1994); (P111)  
 Roman Coins...hoard (P185)  
 Romania 1 Ban 1900 (P400)  
 Russia bubble pack mint set (P118)  
 Russian £15,000 coin (P254)  
 Russian Commemorative WWII (P402)  
 Russian medal Defence of the Caucasus (P225)  
 Russian Olympic (P247)  
 Russian one ruble in proof (P427)  
 Russian proof ruble (P224)  
 Russian War Medals, (P371)  
 Russian Workers Rouble (P305)  
 Russian Winter Olympica (P314)  
 Russian Silver Wire Money (P320)  
 Rwanda Silver Crown (P250)  
 San Francisco Gold Gate Bridge (P425)  
 San Marino bimetallic (P4150)  
 Scarce and Coice Italian Coins of WW II (P324)  
 Schubert, Austria 2 schilling (P259)  
 Scotland 25 Euro Pattern (P442)  
 Serbia early silver (P315)  
 Serbia 1 lev (P418)  
 Seychelles coins of Q.E. II (P200)  
 Shield Sovereigns (P203)  
 Silver Christmas (P216)  
 Silver crowns for the Queen's Jubilee (P198)  
 Silver pennies of King Canute (P171)  
 Silver proof 5 ounces from Guernsey (P189)  
 Silver proof crown, Norman Bethune (P321)  
 South Africa as ZAR (P301)  
 South Africa crown (P361)  
 South Africa silver proof One Rand (P350)  
 Soviet Army badges (DL05)  
 Soviet Army Guards (BFD10; DP05)  
 Space Exploration (P217)  
 Spanish silver crown (ORB4 1998)  
 Spanish 5c 1937 (P419)  
 Spanish 2 Pesetas of Alfonso XII (P308)  
 Special offers [mostly UK] (P194)  
 St. Petersburg silver proof (P185)  
 Steffi Graf silver crown (P191)

Straits Settlements Ed. VII (P449)  
 Suez Pound from Egypt (P285)  
 Sultanate of Oman silver Rial (P168)  
 Surinam Error Crown (P358)  
 Surinam Set (P463)  
 Susan B. Anthony Dollar in Proof (P441)  
 Swedish Mint Set 2002 (P339)  
 Swedish Silver Type Set (P443)  
 Swiss Shooting Glass (P368)  
 Swiss Silver 5 Francs (P357)  
 Television Holograph Crown (P435)  
 Thailand, Comptroller General (P299)  
 Three Famous Buildings (P176)  
 Three Famous Explorers (P177)  
 Three times winner (P1708)  
 Timor, Last Coins (P388)  
 Tokelau crown (DPO4)  
 Tonga Double Date Crown (P234)  
 Tonga Flower Crown (P303)  
 Tower Bridge Ecu (P383)  
 Tristan da Cunha (P467)  
 Tunisia FAO silver (P423)  
 Turkey 2,250,000 [total] Lira (P434)  
 Two Countries... [South Georgia, South Sandwich] (P296)  
 UK, 1971 Proof set (P338)  
 UK, not struck for circulation (P468)  
 Uncirculated Kennedy Half Dollars (P111)  
 United Nations £2 First Day Cover (P375)  
 United Nations Art Medals (P393)(P452)  
 United Nations Scientific Medal (P394)  
 United Nations Silver proof £2 (P166); (P216)  
 US album / Falklands (P192)  
 US Continental Dollar of `1776 (P395)  
 US & UK 1997 mint sets (P198)  
 US - Last of the Susan B. Anthony Dollars (P297)  
 US - Last of the Sacagawea Dollars (P327)  
 US Statue of Liberty Proof half-dollar  
 USA Bi-Centennial Dollar (P253); (P268)  
 Unusual Charles Crown (Kiribati) (P293)  
 Uruguay gaucho (P244)  
 USSR Half-Ruble (P343)  
 USSR Ruble (P342)  
 USSR-CCCP Rouble (P347)  
 Victoria Cross crown (P231)  
 Virgin Islands Crown (P302)  
 Wall finally came down (P280)

Westminster Abbey Pendant (Promo 1994)  
William IV Patina retro-pattern (P349)  
World Cup 1994 (P227); (P238)  
World Cup Malta (P311)  
World Trade Center (P263)  
World War I and the Queen Mother (P272)  
World War II Commanders (P228);  
World War II Remembered (BK1510-OUR)  
Year of the Rabbit (P170)  
Young Elizabeth (P307)  
Yugoslavia, Kingdom (P337)  
Yugoslavia 1938 silver (P392)  
Yugoslavia 1970 FAO (P333)  
Yuri Gagarin (P264)  
Zambia honours Princess Diana  
Zambia pre-decimal crown (P193)

(b) Phoenix issue unknown, opening item:

Chernobyl Medal (x 4)  
Malaya and British Borneo  
Picasso Sterling Silver  
Portugal – Macau returns to China  
U K 1971 Proof set

*SM:*

n.d. [2011]: no 1; no 9

*SP:*

2014: no 1

*SAM:*

n.d.: no 19

*SBM (Special Banknote Mailing):*

n.d.: no 20

*SGM (Special Gold Mailing):*

n.d.: Scottish Gold Ecu; no 8; no 10; no 11;  
no 12; no 13; no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 21;  
no 22 [gold, under Blue Card above]; no 22B;  
[2004]: no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27  
-- continued as BlueCard Flyer no 28

unnumbered: lot 1 Gold Guineas mounted;

lot 1 Queen Victoria crown;  
Indian Gold Fanams;  
Special Gold Purchase just in;  
[2004]: George V Sovereigns

Varia banknotes:

n.d.: 50 Different Banknotes;  
100 Different World Notes;  
200 Different World Notes;  
American Horseblanket collection;  
American Uncut Sheets, \$2;  
Bank of England notes not for sale in the UK;  
Black Sheep Company of Wales;  
Black Sheep Hoard;  
British Military Notes;  
Claire Buys Unique Hoard (Brittania £1 notes);  
Cuban Exchange Certificates;  
Finanze Torino;  
The Gordon Notes;  
Hungarian Notes printed in Philadelphia USA;  
Last Pound Note Bonanza;  
Scottish Horseblanket /British Linen Bank Notes;  
Torino 1792 Banknote;  
Travel the World

Varia coins, gold:

n.d.: Australian gold sovereigns;  
British Gold Sovereigns of Queen Victoria;  
British Gold [and general gold];  
First Commemorative Gold Two Pound piece;  
Gold, Gold, Gold...;  
Gold, very Special Offer;  
Golden Jubilee 1952-2002;  
Huge Gold Coins from Brazil;  
Queen Victoria Gold Sovereigns

Varia coins, other:

n.d.: 100th Anniversary of the end of the Victorian Era;  
100th Birthday Silver pieces;  
1977 Jubilee Mint Set  
1977 Silver Jubilee Crown in colour;  
1984 Royal Mint Set;  
Ancient Roman Coins;  
Andy & Fergie Silver Proof Wedding Crown;



Australian Dollar 1984  
 Australian Dollars in Bubble Packs;  
 Bag of 50 1967 Pennies;  
 Belize and Falkland Islands, Proof Silver;  
 Britannia Silver Proof Collection;  
 Britannia Silver / Silver Eagle;  
 British Predecimal Coins Sets from 1911;  
 Canada Silver Dollar Special;  
 Cartwheel Penny Collection;  
 Celebrating 100th Anniversary of...the Queen Mother;  
 Choice Roman Silver Coins;  
 The Coinage of Ancient Britain  
 The Coins that never were;  
 Diana Coins & Medals;  
 Diana Silver Memorial Medal / Gold;  
 Ecu Piedfort set;  
 Edward VIII;  
 Elizabeth in Gold – Cromwell in Gold  
 The Euros have Arrived;  
 Festival of Britain Crowns;  
 George VI Farthing Collection;  
 Gothic Crown (Somalia);  
 Harry Potter;  
 Ireland's First Decimal Proof set;  
 Last George VI Crown;  
 Low Apley Hoard (Edward I & II);  
 Our First Silver Commemorative Crown;  
 Pearl Harbor (Somalia);  
 Penultimate Silver Florin;  
 Pirates of the Caribbean [etc.];  
 Queen Mother;  
 Roman Coins / Ancient Greek Coinage;  
 Roman Coins, Original and Genuine;  
 Silver Crowns for the Queen's Jubilee;  
 Silver Proof 5 Ounces from Guernsey;  
 Silver Proof American Commemoratives;  
 The Roman Emperors Collection;  
 Three Australian Dollars;  
 Three Millenniums;  
 Uncirculated Crowns from 12 Different Countries;  
 United States Dollar Bonanza [fantasies] (P296);  
 United States and United Kingdom 1997 Mint Sets;  
 Year of the Rabbit

Varia mixed and other:

n.d.: Hello Cowboys and Cowgirls (USA);

Rare Black Edward VIII Plate;  
Swiss Medals;  
The Queen Mother, medals;  
Unusual Gifts and Curios

-----  
COINHUNTER (David M. Bullowa, Philadelphia, PA; then C.E. Bullowa

Lists: {Small}

- 1948: vol 1 no 9; no 10, Mar;  
n.d.: vol 2 no 7;  
1949: vol 3 no 5, Oct;  
1951: vol 4 no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May;  
vol 5 no 1, Jun; no 2, Jul; no 3, Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov; no 7, Dec;  
1952: no 8, Jan; no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr;  
no 12, May;  
vol 6 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov;  
1953: no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May;  
vol 7 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Dec;  
1954: no 6, Mar;  
[reading vol 6 in error:] no 7, Apr;  
no 8, May; no 10, Jul;  
  
vol 8  
[reading vol 7 in error:] no 1, Oct;  
no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;  
1955: no 7, Apr; no 11, Aug;  
  
1957: vol 10 no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;  
no 8, May; no 10, Jul; no 11/12, Aug/Sep;  
vol 11 no 1, Oct; no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;  
1958: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;  
no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10/11, Jul/Aug;  
no 12, Sep;  
vol 12 no 3, Dec;  
1959: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;  
no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10, Jul;  
  
[1962]: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;  
1963: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;  
1964: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1965: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1966: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1967: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1968: no 1 (includes a Mail Bid sale); no 2; no 3; no 4  
1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1970: no 1; no 2; no 3;  
1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;  
1973: no 1; no 2; no 3;  
1974: Spring;  
1985: Spring

Auctions: {Small}

1947: 12 Apr; 26 Sep;  
1948: 16 Apr; 12 Jun;  
1949: 22 Apr;  
1950: 20 Oct;  
1951: 27 Jan;  
1952: 8 Feb; 23 May; 7 Nov;  
1953: 12 Jun;  
1955: 12 Nov;  
1957: 2 Feb;  
1958: 22 Feb;  
1968: 8 Apr (in list 1968 no 1);  
1974: 31 Jan; 24 Oct;  
1975: 3 Oct;  
1976: 13 May; 24 Nov;  
1977: 23 Jun; 17 Nov;  
1978: 24 Jun;  
1979: 22 Feb; 29 Nov;  
1980: 26 Jun; 3 Dec;  
1982: 15 Jan; 8 Oct;  
1983: 1 Oct;  
1984: 18 Sep { \*Large general };  
1986: 5 Mar;  
1989: 10 Oct (off-print from *Numismatic News*, 29 Aug)  
1990: 25 Jun;  
1991: 25 Jun;  
1992: 29 Jun;  
1993: 21 Jun;  
1994: 20 Jun;  
1995: 26 Jun;  
1996: 24 Jun;  
1997: 14 Jun;  
1998: 20 Jun;  
1999: 20 Nov;  
2000: 15 Aug;

2001: 30 Apr;  
2002: 29 Apr; 18 Nov;  
2003: 6 Oct;  
2004: 22 Sep;  
2005: 16 Apr; 4 Dec;  
2007: 20 Jan

---

COINS & ANTIQUITIES LTD, London  
-- continued from CROWTHER

Lists: {Small}

1970: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1973: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5 (antiquities)[Ant.];  
1974: no 1; no 1 supplement (lit.); no 2; no 3;  
1975: no 1; no 2;  
n.d.: \* no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57;  
no 58; no 59; no 60  
\* the revised numeration presumably catches up the previous issues of  
both COINS & ANTIQUITIES and CROWTHER

Token List: no 6

---

COINS & ANTIQUITIES, San Antonio, TX  
-- continued from EL DORADO no [12] (see under E)

Auctions: {Large general} complete  
1986: no [13], 5 Jun; no [14], 25 Aug; no 15, 8 Sep;  
no [16], 15 Nov ["no 2" in Forward]; no [17], 18 Dec;  
1987: no 18, 2 Mar; no [19], 22 Jun; no [20], 14 Sep  
-- series ends with no 20

---

COINS & CURRENCY, Philadelphia, PA  
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American  
Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

Auctions: {Small general}  
1967: no [ 5], 11 Mar;  
1968: no [ 8], 18 Oct;

1969: no [ 9], 17 Apr; no [10], 7 Aug; no [11], 5 Dec;  
1970: no [12], 21 May

---

#### COINS & MEDALS, London

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Edward VI; lot 1 Charles II

---

COINS INTERNATIONAL, Leeds -- see HARRISON, J.M.

---

COINS OF ANTIQUITY -- see GOLAN, R.

---

#### COINS OF BEESTON, Beeston

Lists: {Large general}  
1990/91: Sep-Mar;  
1991: vol 4 no 5, Dec; Stock List Sep. 1990- Mar. 1991;  
1992: vol 4 no 6, Jan; no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, May;  
no 10, Jun-Dec;  
vol 5 no 1, Aug; no 2, Sep; no 3, Nov;  
1993: vol 5 no 5, Jan;  
1994, July - 1995, July 4, `Annual two';  
1996: vol 9 no 7;  
1996/97: vol 9 no 1 [*sic*];  
1998, July – 1999, July: Gargantuan 1;  
n.d.: Mr. Cobwright's I can't believe it's another list at ronald

Auction: {Large general}  
[no year]: no 1, 28 Apr

---

#### "COINS OF THE BIBLE", California

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Aegina

---

COINS OF CANTERBURY, Canterbury, Kent

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: A1 Ephesus; A1 Philip II; A1 Roman Republic;  
G1 Edward III; G1 Henry VIII;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3;

[1972 or 1973]:

1974: [pre-5 Oct]; 5 Oct

-----

COINS OF EUROPE (C. of E.) -- see SEELYE

-----

COINS OF THE REALM, Rockville, MD

List: {Large general}

n.d.: no 1

-----

COINS OF THE WORLD, West Palm Beach, FL

List: {Small general}

1975: no 41

Auctions: {Small general}

1976: 1 Jun;

1977: 30 Jun

-----

COINTRADER -- see LYTH

-----

COLANTONIO, E., Buenos Aires

List: {Small general}

1996: Oct

-----

COLEMAN, R.J., Woodgason, Hayling Island

Auction: {Large general}

1998: no 1, 14 Apr

---

COLECCIONES IRUÑA, Pamplona, Spain -- see VICO

---

COLLECT & EXCHANGE (F. Spinelli), London

List: {Small general}

1986: no 5, Jan

---

COLLECT WEB -- see -- AKKERMAN

---

COLLECTIBLES CORNER, Dublin

Lists: {Small general}

2009: no 32F, Dec;

2010: no 33F, Apr; no 34F, Jul; no 35F, Dec;

2011: no 39F, Jul;

2012: no 43F, Mar; no 45F, Jun

Auctions: {Small general}

2009: 25 Mar;

2010: [no 31], 9 Jun; [no 32], 29 Sep;

2011: no 36, 15 Feb; no 40, 5 Oct;

2012: no 42, 15 Feb; no 42 [*sic*], 16 May

---

COLLECTOR, Maldon, Essex

List: {Small general}

1992: no 74

---

COLLECTOR'S EXCHANGE, Montpelier, VT

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Ajman 1979

---

COLLECTORS AUCTION HOUSE, Singapore

Auction: {Large general}  
2012: no 1, 28 Jul

---

COLLECTORS' AUCTIONS, Danbury, CT  
-- continued from JOHNSON & JENSEN no 27

Auctions: {Large}                      have [28]-35; 8  
1987: no [28], 13 Sep;  
1988: no [29], 27 Mar; no 30, 10 Sep;  
1989: no 31, 14 May; no 32, 17 May; no 33, 22 Sep;  
1990: no 34, 17 Feb; no 35, 7 Sep;  
1991: no 8, 4 May

---

COLLECTORS GALLERY (Squirrel Publishing Ltd), Shrewsbury

Lists: {Small general}  
1992: lit.;  
1995: Mar; lit.;  
1996: Jan

Lists: {Large general}  
1995: Nov;  
2004: lit.;  
2005: May

Auction: {Small general}  
1996: no 1, 20 Nov

---

COLLECTORS JOURNAL OF ANCIENT ART -- see MALTER

---



COLLECTORS RESEARCH, Montreal, Canada

Lists: {Small general}

1964: Iraq; no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;  
no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14;  
1965: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22;  
no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27; no 29

-----

COLLECTPLAZA, Leidschendam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}

2005: 20 May; 21 Nov;  
2006: 29 May

-----

COLLETT, Norman W., London

Lists: {Small general}

1980: Dec;  
1981: Feb; Jun; Jul; Oct; Dec;  
1982: Feb; Apr; Jul; Sep; Dec;  
1983: Sep; Sep/Oct supplement; Dec

-----

COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers) -- see -- INUMIS (Sombart expert)

-----

COLLINS, Jack, South Gate, CA

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-2

1983: no [1], 1 Oct (lit.);  
1987: no 2, 4 Jul (lit.)

-----

COLLINS, Louis H., Waco, TX

\* continued from BOOZER & COLLINS

Lists: {Small general}

1976: no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jun;  
1977: no 9, Apr; no 12, Fall;

1984: no 49, Jul/Aug; no 50, Oct/Nov; no 51, Dec;  
1952: no 52, Apr/May

---

COLONIAL COINS, Denver, CO

Auction:  
1977: 3 Jun;

---

COLONIAL COINS (G.W. Vogt), San Antonio, TX

List: {Large general}  
1975: Dec

Auctions: {Large general}  
1976: no 2, 21 Oct;  
1977: 3 Jun; no 4, 10 Nov;  
1978: no 5, 31 Aug;

---

COLONIAL COINS & MEDALS -- see BROOKS, Peter J.

---

COLONY COIN COMPANY, Newtonville, MA

Auction: {Small general}  
1967, no [1], 21 Apr

---

COLOSSEUM COIN EXCHANGE, Hazlet, NJ

Lists: {Small}  
\* the earlier lists are n.d.. Bracketed month and year are  
ascertained from postmarks.

[1981]: no 3, [Mar]; no 4, [May]; no 4A, [Aug]; no 5, [Sep];  
no 5A, [Oct]; no 6, [Dec];  
[1982]: no 7, [Mar]; no 8, [May]; no 9, [Sep]; no 10;  
[1983]: no 14, [Aug]; no 15; no 16, Nov/Dec; no 18, [Dec];

[1984]: no 20, [Mar]; no 21, [Apr]; no 27, [Dec]

Auctions: {Small}                      have ...48-85...104-127  
(no 93 is clipped, no 114 is imperfect)

\* numeration began with the price lists; subsequent auction  
numeration was at first shared with the price list sequence, e.g.  
no 3/24 = auction 3/list 24, moving to single auction numbers in  
1997

[1984]:no 3/24, 12 Sep; no 4/25, 17 Oct; no 5/26, 5 Dec;  
1985: no 6/28, 16 Jan; no 7/29, 20 Feb;  
1986: no 15/39, 25 Feb;  
1987: no 23/48, 24 Feb; no 26/51, 16 Jun; no 52, [Jul]; no 28/54, 9 Oct;  
1988: no 32/58, 4 Apr; no 61, Summer; no 36/63; 11 Oct;  
1989: no 70, Summer (date 6/89 pencilled); no 43/71, 31 Aug;  
no 45/73, 30 Nov;  
1990: no 46/74 ["45/73"], 25 Jan; no 76/75, [sic!], 7 Mar; no 48/77, 28 Apr;  
no 49/78, 30 May; no 50/80, 29 Aug; no 51/81, 16 Oct;  
no 52/82, 28 Nov;  
1991: no 53/84, 22 Jan; no 54/85, 6 Mar; no 55/86, 17 Apr;  
no 56/87, 29 May; no 57/89, 27 Aug; no 58/90, 9 Oct;  
no 59/91, 22 Nov;  
1992: no 60/93, 22 Jan; no 61/94, 4 Mar; no 62/95, 21 Apr;  
no 63/96, 2 Jun; no 64/98, 1 Sep; no 65/99, 13 Oct;  
no 66/100, 23 Nov;  
1993: no 67/102, 21 Jan; no 68/103, 15 Mar; no 69/104, 27 Apr;  
no 70/105, 7 Jun; no 106, [Jun]; no 71/107, 31 Aug; no 72/108, 13 Oct;  
no 73/109, 23 Nov;  
1994: no 74/110, 2 Feb; no 75/111, 15 Mar; no 76/112, 25 Apr;  
no 77/113, 6 Jun; no 78/115, 20 Aug; no 79/116, 12 Oct;  
no 80/117, 22 Nov;  
1995: no 81/119, 1 Feb; no 82/120, 15 Mar; no 83/121, 6 Jun;  
no 84/123, 29 Aug; no 85/124, 21 Nov;  
1996: no 87/127, 31 Jan; no 88/128, 12 Mar; no 89/129, 29 May;  
no 90/131, 27 Aug; no 91/132, 8 Oct; no 92/133, 21 Nov;  
1997: no 93, 3 Feb (clipped); no 94, 20 Mar; no 96, 27 Aug;  
no 98, 19 Nov;  
1998: no 99, 3 Feb; no 100, 18 Mar; no 101, 19 May;  
no 102, 26 Aug; no 104, 19 Nov;  
1999: no 105, 3 Feb; no 106, 24 Mar; no 107, 2 Jun;  
no 108, 31 Aug; no 109, 17 Nov;  
2000: no 110, 2 Feb; no 111, 22 Mar; no 112, 13 Jun;  
no 113, 29 Aug; no 114, 30 Nov (\***lack** last page);  
2001: no 115, 14 Feb; no 116, 15 May; no 117, 28 Aug;

no 118, 19 Nov;  
2002: no 119, 5 Feb; no 120, 14 May; no 121, 27 Aug;  
no 122, 19 Nov;  
2003: no 123, 4 Feb; no 124, 13 May; no 125, 26 Aug;  
no 126, 18 Nov;  
2004: no 127, 5 Feb

---

COMBINED SERVICES, Manchester

List: {Small general}  
n.d.:

---

COMMERZBANK, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1970: Dec;  
1992: no 14, Apr; no 15, Aug

---

COMPAGNIE DE FIDUCIE GUARDIAN, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

List: {Small general}  
1979: Jan

---

COMPAGNIE DES MONNAIES ANCIENNES, (E. Sellier, expert),  
Fribourg, Switzerland

Auction: {Large general}  
1985: 29 Jun

---

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (CGB), Paris  
\* in concert with COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER

Lists in Bulletin Numismatique {periodicals}

\* listed here by Bulletin Numismatique number / list number

#### Ancient

2004: no 0/ 116, [Aug]; no 1/ 117, [Sept]; no 2/ 118, Oct;  
no 3/ 119, Nov; no 4/ 120, Dec;  
2005: no 5/ 121, Jan; no 6/ 122, Feb; no 7/ 123, Mar;  
no 8/ 124, Apr; no 9/ 125, May; no 10/ 126, Jun;  
no 11/ 127, Jul; no 12/ 128, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 129, Sep;  
no 14/ 130, Oct; no 15/ 131, Nov; no 16/ 132, Dec;  
2006: no 17/ 133, Jan; no 18/ 134, Feb; no 19/ 135, Mar;  
no 20/ 136, Apr; no 21/ 137, May; no 22/ 138, Jun;  
no 23/ 139, Jul; no 24/ 140, Aug; no 25/ 141, Sep;  
no 26/ 142, Oct; no 27/ 143, Nov; no 28/ 144, Dec;  
2007: no 29/ 145, Jan; no 30/ 146, Feb; no 31/ 147, Mar;  
no 32/ 148, Apr; no 33/ 149, May; no 34/ 150, Jun;  
no 35/ 151, Jul; no 36/ 152, Aug; no 37/ 153, Sep;  
no 38/ 154, Oct; no 39/ 155, Nov; no 41/ 156, Dec;  
2008: no 42/ 157, Jan; no 44/ 158, Feb; no 45/ 159, Mar;  
no 47/ 160, Jan; no 48/ 161, May; no 51/ 164, Aug

#### Banknotes

2008: no 43, Feb: La Trouvaille de l'Ecluse;  
no 52, Aug: La Trouvaille de Mantes

#### Boutique Monde

2005: no 13/ 1, Sep

#### Colonies

2005: no 5/ 1, Jan

#### Modern

2004: no 2/ 1, Oct; no 4/ 2, Dec;  
2005: no 5/ 3, Jan; no 6/ 4, Feb; no 7/ 10 (*sic*), Mar;  
no 8/ 11, Apr; no 9/ 12, May; no 10/ 13, Jun;  
no 11/ [14 not used]; no 12/ 15, Jul/Aug; no 15/ 16, Nov;  
no 16/ 17, Dec;  
2006: no 17/ 18, Jan; no 18/ 19, Feb; no 19/ 20, Mar;  
no 20/ 21, Apr; no 21/ 22, May; no 22/ 23, Jun

#### Rome

2008: no 49/ 162, Jun; no 50/ 163, Jul; no 53/ 165, Sep;

no 54/ 166, Oct; no 55/ 167, Nov; no 56/ 169, Dec.

Royale

2004: no 0/ 74, [Aug]; no 1/ 75, [Sep]; no 2/ 76, Oct;  
no 3/ 77, Nov; no 4/ 78, Dec;  
2005: no 6/ 79, Feb; no 7/ 80, Mar; no 8/ 81, Apr;  
no 9/ 82, May; no 10/ 83, Jun; no 11/ 84, Jul;  
no 12/ 85, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 86, Sep; no 14/ 87, Oct;  
no 15/ 88, Nov; no 16/ 89, Dec;  
2006: no 17/ 90, Jan; no 18/ 91, Feb; no 19/ 92, Mar;  
no 20/ 93, Apr; no 21/ 94, May; no 22/ 95, Jun;  
no 23/ 96, Jul; no 24/ 97, Aug; no 25/ 98, Sep;  
no 26/ 99, Oct; no 27/ 100, Nov; no 28/ 101, Dec;  
2007: no 29/ 102, Jan; no 30/ 103, Feb; no 31/ 104, Mar;  
no 32/ 105, Apr; no 33/ 106, May; no 34/ 107, Jun;  
no 35/ 108, Jul; no 36/ 109, Aug; no 37/ 110, Sep;  
no 38/ 111, Oct; no 39/ 112, Nov; no 41/ 113, Dec;  
2008: no 42/ 114, Jan; no 44/ 115, Feb; no 45/ 116 ("119"), Mar;  
no 47/ 117, Apr; no 48/ 118, May; no 49/ 119, Jun;  
no 50/ 120, Jul; no 51/ 122, Aug; no 53/ 121, Sep;  
no 54/ 123, Oct; no 55/ 124, Nov; no 56/ 125, Dec

Lists: {Small}

have Billets no 1-37, 72  
Celtic no 1- 2, 7-8  
France no 1- 8, 10, 16  
Jetons no 1- 7 (continued under COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL  
FINANCIER Jetons no 8)  
Monetae no 1  
Or no 1  
Rome no 2-23, 25-28, 30-31, 34-35

n.d.: Jetons no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
1995: Billets no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;  
1996: Billets no 8; no 9; no 10;  
France no 1; no 2; no 3;  
Jetons no 7;  
Rome no 2;  
1997: Billets no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15;  
Rome no 3;  
1998: Billets no 16; no 17; no 18; no 18 supplement;  
France no 5 [*sic*];  
1999: Billets no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22  
France no 4 [*sic*];

Rome no 4; no 5;  
 2000: Billets no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26  
 Rome no 6; no 7; no 8;  
 2001: Billets no 27;  
 Rome no 9; no 10; no 11;  
 2002: Billets no 28; no 29; no 30; no 31;  
 Rome no 12; no 13;  
 2003: Billets no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35;  
 Rome no 14;  
 2004: Billets no 36; no 37;  
 Rome no 15;  
 2006: Rome no 16;  
 2007: Rome no 17; no 18; no 19;  
 2008: Rome no 20; no 21;  
 2009: Rome no 22; no 23;  
 2010: Celtic no 1;  
 France no 6; no 7;  
 Rome no 25; no 26;  
 2011: Celtic no 2;  
 Rome no 27; no 28;  
 2012: Monetae no 1;  
 France no 8; no 10;  
 Rome no 30; no 31;  
 2013: Celtic no 7;  
 Or no 1;  
 Rome no 34;  
 2014: Celtic no 8;  
 France no 16;  
 Rome 35;  
 2015: Billets no 72

#### Auctions “*e* monnaies”

2015: no 2, 31 Mar; no 3, 30 Jun;

#### { Auctions “*e* billets” }

#### Auction “Live Auction”

2015: 15 Dec;

#### Auctions "Papier-Monnaie": {Small general} have 1-6

2001: no 1, 31 May; no 2, 15 Nov

2003: no 3, 24 Jan;

2004: no 4, 26 Feb; no 6, 2 Jul [*sic*];  
2005: no 5, 23 Mar

-----  
COMPTOIR CHANLIS, Walcourt, Belgium

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: no 722, Sep;  
1982: no 725, Jan; no 728, Oct

as DIFFUSION CHANLIS (lit.)  
1982: 15 Apr

-----  
COMPAÑÍA DE SUBASTAS NUMISMÁTICAS, Mexico City

Auction: {Large general}  
2013: 7 Mar

-----  
COMPTOIR FRANÇAIS DE L'OR, Paris

Lists: {Large general}  
1982: no [1], Oct;  
1985: no 2, Feb

-----  
COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER (CGF), Paris  
\* in concert with COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

*Bulletin Numismatique* is shared with the COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE  
BOURSE (above) and is listed there

Lists: {Small}

have Jetons nos 8-19 (continued from COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE  
BOURSE Jetons no 7);  
Livres nos 1- 4; 6-8; 10  
Modernes nos 1-21, 23  
Ve République no 1



1996: Modernes no 1; no 2; no 3;  
 1997: Jetons no 8; no 9;  
       Modernes no 4; no 5;  
 1998: Jetons no 10; no 11;  
       Livres no 1;  
       Modernes no 6;  
 1999: Jetons no 12;  
       Livres no 2;  
       Modernes no 7; no 8;  
 2000: Jetons no 13; no 14;  
       Livres no 3; no 4;  
       Modernes no 9;  
 2001: Jetons no 15;  
       Modernes no 10;  
 2002: Jetons no 16; no 17;  
       Livres no 6 ;  
 2003: Jetons no 18;  
       Modernes no 12; no 13;  
 2003/4: Livres no 7;  
 2004: Jetons no 19;  
       Modernes no 11 [*sic*]; May (lit.)  
 2005: Livres no 8;  
 2006: Modernes no 14;  
 2007: Modernes no 15;  
 2008: Modernes no 16;  
 2010: Modernes no 17;  
 2011: Ve République no 1;  
 2012: Modernes no 18; no 19 (5 Francs); no 20 (Premier Empire); no 21  
       Livres no 10;  
 2013: Modernes no 23

Auctions "Monnaies": {Small}                      have 1-59

1996: no 1, 28 Dec;  
 1997: no 2, 21 Jun; no 3, 22 Oct;  
 1998: no 4, 26 Jun; no 5, 12 Dec;  
 1999: no 7, 26 Jul;  
 2000: no 6 [*sic*], 25 Jan; no 8, 16 Jun; no 9, 30 Dec;  
       no 10, 27 Oct;  
 2001: no 12, 30 Jun; no 13, 30 Jul;  
 2002: no 11 [*sic*], 21 Jan; no 14, 31 May; no 15, 30 Sep;  
       no 16, 31 Dec; no 17, 31 Dec;  
 2003: no 18, 19 Jun;  
 2004: no 19, 29 Jan; no 20, 18 Jun; no 21, 18 Jun;  
       no 23, 27 Nov;

2005: no 22 (sic), 17 Mar; no 24 (antiques), 24 Jun;  
       no 24 (royales), 24 Jun;  
 2006: no 25, 26 Jan; no 26, 22 Jun; no 27, 19 Oct;  
 2007: no 28, 8 Feb; no 29, 19 Apr; no 30, 19 Apr;  
       no 31, 21 Jun; no 32, 6 Dec; no 33, 6 Dec;  
 2008: no 34, 30 Apr; no 35, 19 Jun; no 36, 23 Oct;  
 2009: no 37, 22 Jan; no 38, 30 Apr; no 39, 18 Jun;  
       no 40, 24 Sep; no 41, 26 Nov;  
 2010: no 42, 28 Jan; no 43, 29 Apr; no 44, 17 Jun;  
       no 45, 14 Oct; no 46, 2 Dec;  
 2011: no 47, 19 Mar; no 48, 28 Apr; no 49, 30 Jun;  
       no 50, 15 Oct; no 51, 17 Nov;  
 2012: no 52, 9 Feb; no 53, 19 Apr; no 54, 21 Jun;  
       no 55, 17 Oct; no 56, 5 Dec;  
 2013: no 57, 20 Feb; no 58, 24 Apr; no 59, 19 Jun

Auctions "Trésors": {Small}                    have 1-2  
 1999: no 1, 10 Jun;  
 2005: no 2, 17 Nov

-----

# COMPTOIR DE NUMISMATIQUE ET D'HERALDIQUE, STROEHLIN ET DR LADE

-- see LADE

-----

CONN, A & WHITENECK, H, Melrose & Boston, MA

Auction: {Small general}  
 1960: 24 Aug (ANA 1960 Convention)  
       \* their only auction

-----

CONROS [their transliteration of КОНРОС], Petersburg, Russia

Auction: {Large general}  
 2002: 28 Dec;  
 2003\*: no 17, 15 Mar; no 18, 24 May; no 19, 13 Sep; no 20, 20 Dec;  
       \* these four catalogues bound in one

2004: 20 Mar; 17 Apr; 19 Jun; 17 Jul; 21 Aug; 18 Sep; 23 Oct; 20 Nov;  
 2005: 19 Feb; 19 Mar; 16 Apr; 15 May; 18 Jun; 16 Jul; 20 Aug; 17 Sep;

2006: 21 Jan

-----

CONSTANTINOPLE FINE ARTS, Encino, CA

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 1

-----

CONTENT, D.J., Houlton, MN

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 6 (gems)

-----

CONTINENTAL COIN GALLERIES, Minneapolis, MN

List: {Small general}  
1975: no 13, Oct

-----

COOKE, Colin, Manchester

Lists: {Small}  
undated: lot 1 Twopence 1797 (the list also includes Farthing list no 28)  
1990/1: Dec/Jan;  
1999: Sep;  
2000: Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
2001: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
n.d.: Aitken coll.  
2002: Late Jan; Late May;  
2003: Jan; Jun; Oct;  
2005: Apr; May/Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
2006: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;  
2006/7: Dec/Jan;  
2007: Jan; Feb lot 23 Maklouf pattern; Feb lot 31 Maklouf pattern;  
[\* presumably one of the Feb numbers is a misdating of Mar]  
Apr (lot 1 1970 half-crown); May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;  
Oct; Nov; Dec;  
2008: Feb; Mar; Apr ("2007", lot 1 1967 half-crown); May; Jun;  
Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;  
2009: Jan; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct/Nov; Dec;

2010: Jan; Feb; mid-Mar; Apr; May; mid-Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;  
 Oct; Dec;  
 2011: Feb; Mar; Apr; mid-May; mid-Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 2012: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct;  
 2013: Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 2014: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 2015: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 2016: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Apr (Copthorne Coll.); May; Jul

"Farthing Catalogue"/ *Farthing List* {Small}

have numbered 7-9, 11, 13, 15-16, 20-23, 25-83

n.d., unnumbered: lot 1 1950 BU;  
 1989: no 7, Feb-Apr; no 8, Jun-Sep;  
 1989/90: no 9, Nov-Jan;  
 1990: no 11, Mar-May;  
 1990/91: no 13, Oct-Jan;  
 1991: no 15, Jun-Oct;  
 1991/92: no 16, Nov-Jan ;  
 n.d.: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23;  
 [1994/95]: no 25; no 26;  
 [1995/96]: no 27; no 28 <included in the undated regular list above  
 [1996/97]: no 29; no 30; no 31;  
 [1997/98]: no 32; no 33; no 34;  
 [1998/99]: no 35; no 36;  
 [1999/00]: no 37; no 38; no 39;  
 [2000/01]: no 40; no 41;  
 [2001/02]: no 42; no 43; no 44;  
 [2002/03]: no 45; no 46;  
 [2003/04]: no 47; no 48; no 49;  
 n.d.: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;  
 [2006]: no 55; no 56; no 57 ("56");  
 [2007]: no 58; no 59; no 60;  
 [2008]: no 61; unnumbered, 14 Apr; no 62; no 63;  
 [2009]: no 64; no 65;  
 [2010]: no 66; no 67;  
 [2011]: no 68; no 69;  
 [2012]: no 70; no 71; no 72; no 73;  
 [2013]: no 74; no 75; no 76; no 77;  
 [2014]: no 78; no 79; no 80;  
 [2015]: no 81; no 82;;  
 [2016]: no 83



have vols. 2-6, lacking only 2.2, [6.8?]

- 1963: vol 2, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul/Aug;  
no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;  
1964: vol 3, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun;  
no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;  
1965: vol 4, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun;  
no 4, Jul; no 5, Aug; no 6, Sep/Oct; no 7, Nov/Dec;  
1966: vol 5, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun/Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep/Oct; no 8, Nov;  
no 9, Dec;  
1967: vol 6, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb/Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun/Jul; no 6, Aug/Sep; no 7, Oct/Nov;

*Numismatic Gazette Quarterly*

- 1968: vol 1, no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 4, Dec

as CORBITTS

Lists: {Small}

- 1971: Sep (English); Sep (gold); [Sep] (Roman); Dec

Medal List

- 1980: no 1, Nov;  
1981: no 2, Feb; Jun; Sep;  
1982: Feb

Auctions: {Large}

- 1993: 20 Feb; 30 Oct;  
1995: 27 Sep;  
1996: 24 Apr; 14 Dec;  
1997: 22 Apr; 28 Oct;  
1998: 14 Feb; 20 Feb; 21 Nov;  
1999: 2 Oct;  
2000: 29 Apr; 3 Dec;  
2001: no [21], 12 May; 1 Dec;  
2002: 13 Jul;  
2003: 31 May;  
2004: no 26, 18 Jun;  
2005: no 27, 25 Jun;  
2008: no [30], 26 Jul;  
2009: no 32, 16 May;  
2010: no [33], 2 Sep;  
2012: no 34, 14 Jun;  
2013: no 36, 3 Oct; no 36, 3 Oct;  
2014: no 37, 23 Oct

-----

CORDEMANS & DUPRIEZ, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}  
1896: 26 May

-----  
CORDRY, Scott E., San Diego, CA

The operations were complex. Within our holdings of lists and auctions the chronology appears to have been as follows:

Cordry & Craig [q.v.]  
ca. 1972-1976  
-- VIKING (a division) [q.v.]  
1970s

Scott Cordry	Freeman Craig & Co. [q.v.]
1973-2001	1977-1983
	-- SIERRA (a division) [q.v.]
	1979

\* as CORDRY

Lists: {Small} {\* Large general}  
1973: no 2, Feb; no 3, 25 Mar;  
1974: no 8, Jan/Feb; no 13, Aug; no 16, Dec;  
1975: no 17, Feb; no 19, 15 May; no 20, 15 Jun;  
no 21, 15 Jul;  
1976: no 37, 25 May;  
1978: no 42, 10 Jun;  
1979: no 47, Jul;  
1980: no 49, Feb; no 52, Nov/Dec;  
1981: no 54, Mar; no 56, Sep;; no 57, Mar;  
1983: no 59, Feb; no 60, Apr/May; no 61, Oct;  
no 62, Nov/Dec;  
1984: no 63, Feb; no 66, Nov/Dec;  
1989: no 76, Oct/Nov;  
1990: no 78, Mar; no 79, Jun; no 80, Summer;  
1993: no [92], [Fall], "Consignment Section" -- a fragment?(\*);  
no 93, Dec;  
1994: no 94, Spring; no 96, [Sep]; no 97, Autumn (\*);  
1995: no 99, May; no 101, Autumn (\*);  
1996: no 102, Mar; no 103, Apr/May; no 104, Aug;  
1997: no 107, Sep;

1998: no 109, Mar; no 110, May; no 111, August;  
no 112, Autumn;  
2001: no 119, Spring

Auctions: {Small} have 1-10  
1981: no [1], 6 Nov;  
1982: no 2, 2 Jun; no 3, 10 Nov;  
1983: no 4, 14 Jun;  
1984: no 5, 27 Mar;  
1985: no 6, 4 Apr;  
1986: no 7, 14 Mar;  
1987: no 8, 14 Mar;  
1988: no 9, 11 Mar;  
1989: no 10, 12 Apr

-----  
CORDRY, Scott E. & CRAIG, Freeman, San Diego, CA  
\* see also VIKING COINS

Lists: {Small}  
1972: no 1, Dec;  
1974: no 9, Feb; no 11, May; no 15, Nov;  
1975: no 22, 10 Aug; no 23, 15 Sep; no 24, 20 Oct;  
1976: no 26, 20 Jan

-----  
CORNÉ AKKERMANS, Culemborg, Netherlands  
\* see also FIRST DUTCH

Lists: COLLECT WEB {Large general}  
[2002]: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large general}  
2002: no 3, 9 Nov (prices realized only);  
2003: no 4, 10 May; no 5, 1 Nov (prices realized only);  
2004: nos 6 & 7, 22 Apr & 1 May; no 8, 9 Oct (prices realized only);  
2005: no 9, 7 Apr

-----  
CORNING, B., Framingham, MA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1979: 27 Sep;



1988: 6 Sep

-----

CORONEL, J.H. expert, The Hague

Auction: {Small general}

1897: 1 Mar

-----

CORTINA, Alejandro, Mexico City

Auctions:

1984: 26 Oct;

1985: 9 May; 25 Oct;

1986: 24 Oct;

1987: 29 Oct

-----

CORTRIE, Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}

2006: no 1

Auctions: {Large}                      have 32-34, 36-50, 54-58, 60-63, 65  
-- continues seriation of Holger ROSENBERG

2001: no 32, 16 Mar; no 33, 27 Sep; no 34, 30 Nov;

2002: no 36, 12 Sep; no 37, 6 Dec;

2003: no 38, 11 Apr; no 39, 10 Sep; no 40, 12 Dec;

2004: no 41, 7 May; no 42, 9 Sep; no 43, 10 Dec;

2005: no 44, 15 Apr; no 45, 21 Sep;

no 46, 16 Dec (bound with TIETJEN 16 Dec, q.v.);

2006: no 47, 28 Apr; no 48, 8 Sep; no 49, 8 Dec

2007: no 50, 20 Apr; no 51, 7 Sep; no 52, 7 Dec

2008: no 54, 5 Sep; no 55, 5 Dec;

2009: no 56, 24 Apr; no 57, 4 Sep; no 58, 4 Dec;

2010: no 60, 4 Sep; no 61, 3 Dec;

2011: no 62, 28 Apr; no 63, 2 Sep; no 65, 1 Dec

-----

CORTVRINDT, Severin, huissier, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}  
1880: 13 Feb

---

COSTER, L. De -- see HEUSSNER

---

COURTYARD, M., New Jersey, NJ

Auctions: {Large general}  
6 Dec [missing 19 Dec 2004]

---

COUSINIE, Evelyne (Crédit du Palet), Angoulême, France

Lists: {Large general}  
1995: Feb;  
1998: no 18, Apr;  
1999: no 20, Feb

---

COXE, Peter, London

Auction:  
1800: 25 Feb {RR}

---

COYLE, C.R., Ann Arbor, MI

Auctions: {Small general}  
1988: 16 Apr; 20 Dec;  
1989: 10 Nov

---

CRADDOCK, David, Birmingham

List: {Large general}  
2006: Jun

-----  
CRAFOORD NELLEMANN & THOMSEN, Viby and Aarhus, Denmark  
-- continued from NELLEMANN & THOMSEN

Auctions: {Large general}  
2000: no 771, 9 Sep;  
2001: no 778, 6 Oct  
-- series ends with no 778

-----  
CRAIG, Freeman & Co., Sausalito, CA  
-- see also CORDRY & CRAIG; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS; SIERRA COINS

Lists: {Small general}  
1977: no 38, 4 Jul;  
1981: no 57, Feb-Apr

Auctions: {Small general}  
1980: no [2], 8 May  
1981: no [3], 31 Mar; no [5], 17 Nov;  
1982: no [6], 31 Mar; no [7], 9 Nov  
1983: no 8, 10 May, no 10, 21 Nov

-----  
CRAMER, Max, Cassel, Germany

Auction:  
1899: 23 Jan (bound with ROSENBERG, H.S. 1899, q.v.)

-----  
CRAVEN-BARTLE, V., Valencia, Spain  
-- see also ALEDÓN

Lists: {Small general}  
1979: no 2, Jul-Oct;  
1980: no 3, Jun-Oct;  
1991: Summer/Autumn;  
1992: Spring-Autumn;  
1993:  
1994: supplement to 1993;  
1995: coins; banknotes;

1997: supplement to 1995; no 2;  
2000:

Auctions: {Small general}  
1980: no 1, 2 Feb; no 2, 27 Jun;

---

CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE, Paris

-- see also BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD; GALERIE DES MONNAIES,  
Lausanne; NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN AUCTIONS

Lists: {Large}  
1969: Dec;  
1971: Apr;  
1976: May;  
1977: no 2, May; no 3, Sep/Oct;  
1986: Jun [missing 19 Dec 2004];  
1989: Oct;  
1990: Mar; Oct;  
1991: Apr; Oct;  
1992: Oct;  
1993: Oct

Auctions: {Large}  
1979: 1 Aug (with NEW ENGLAND COIN AUCTIONS, where boxed);  
1992: 22 Apr;  
1993: 26 Apr;  
1994: 21 Apr; 17 Nov;  
1995: 19 Apr; 24 Nov;  
1996: 23 May;  
1997: 12 Jun

---

CRÉDIT DU PALET -- see COUSINIE

---

CRÉDIT SUISSE -- see SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT

---

CRESSIDA, Paris

Lists: {Small general}

1997: no 2, 4 Feb; no 2B, 18 Feb

---

CREUSY, J., Lyons, France; Geneva, Switzerland  
-- see also CIFFRÉ; FIRST AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 4 Dec;  
1977: 26 May;  
1980: 29 Oct;  
1983: 23 Jun;  
2006: 24 Oct;  
2013: 5 Dec (with FIRST AUCTIONS, where boxed);  
2014: 26 Nov (as expert for Bremens & Belleville)

---

CRINON, Pierre (expert for ALDE), Paris

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: 18 Jun;  
2010: 14 Jun;  
2011: 16 Jun;  
2012: 12 Jun;  
2013: 21 Oct; 21 Oct (Dolet);  
2014: 27 Oct;  
2015: 26 Oct;  
2016: 6 Jun; 19 Oct

---

CRIPPA, C., Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1950: May [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
1952: Sep/Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
1963: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1964: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;  
1965: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1966: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1967: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1968: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1969: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1970: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1971: no 1; 2; 3; 4;

1972: no 1; 2; 3; 4;  
1976: May;  
1977: Apr;  
1990: Nov;  
1992: Autumn;  
1993: Autumn;  
1994: Spring; Autumn/Winter;  
[ca. 1994]: x lot 1 Ancona [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
1995: x Summer [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; Summer ('Listino verde');  
Autumn/Winter;  
1996: Winter ('Listino verde'); Summer

{Large}

1997: no 1, Spring; no 2, Autumn/Winter;  
1998: no 1, Spring;  
1999: no 1, Winter (on cover "1998-1999");  
2000: no 2, Winter ('Listino verde');  
2001: no 1, Spring/Summer;  
2004: Spring;  
2005: Spring;  
2007: Spring

Auctions: {Large}

2008: no 2, 10 Nov;  
2009: no 3, 18 May

-----  
CRISWELL'S. Pass-A-Grille, FL

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 2;  
[1964]: no 64-A

-----  
CROSS AUCTIONS, Bedford; Harpenden, Herts.

Auctions: {Small}

\* at Bedford

1974: 5 Dec;  
1978: 28 Dec;  
1979: 22 Mar; 26 Apr; 31 May; 5 Jul; 27 Sep; 15 Nov; 28 Dec;  
1980: 31 Jan; 6 Mar; 17 Apr; 22 May; 3 Jul; 2 Oct; 20 Nov;  
29 Dec;

1981: 5 Feb; 26 Mar; 7 May; 1 Oct; 19 Nov; 29 Dec;  
1982: 4 Feb; 18 Mar; 6 May; 20 Oct; 18 Nov;  
1983: 20 Jan; 24 Feb; 7 Apr; 19 May; 30 Jun; 1 Dec;  
1984: 19 Jan; 23 Feb; 5 Apr; 17 May; 28 Jun;

\* at Harpenden

1984: 6 Dec;  
1985: 10 Jan; 14 Feb; 14 Mar; 9 Apr; 9 May; 13 Jun; 11 Jul; 12 Sep;  
3 Oct; 14 Nov; 12 Dec;  
1986: 23 Jan; 20 Feb; 20 Mar; 17 Apr; 15 May; 12 Jun; 10 Jul; 11 Sep;  
16 Oct; 17 Nov [?]; 9 Dec;  
1987: 21 Jan; 25 Feb; 18 Mar; 15 Apr; 13 May; 10 Jun; 8 Jul; 23 Sep;  
18 Nov;  
1988: 20 Jan; 17 Feb; 16 Mar; 20 Apr; 18 May; 15 Jun; 20 Jul; 19 Oct

-----  
CROUCHER, Barry, Falkirk, Scotland

Auctions (Badges): {Large general}

1991: 1 Jun; 10 Aug; 5 Oct; 7 Dec;

1992: 1 Feb; 6 Apr \*; 3 Aug \*; 5 Oct;

\* the year is probable

1993: 1 Feb; no 47, 5 Apr; no 48, 7 Jun; no 49, 2 Aug;

1994: no 52, 7 Feb; no 53, 11 Apr; no 54, 6 Jun; no 56, 3 Oct

n.d. (lacking the title page): lot 1 Meltonian; lot 1 Two TBs

-----  
CROWTHER, D.J., 76 New Bond Street, London

\* boxed with COINS AND ANTIQUITIES

Lists: {Small}

1966: no [1], Summer; no 2, Autumn;

1967: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1968: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

-- continued as COINS & ANTIQUITIES

-----  
CROYDON COIN AUCTIONS, Thornton Heath, Surrey

-- prices realized usually in the succeeding issue or two

Auctions: {Large general}

1986: no 35, 7 May (prices realized only); no 36, 2 Jul;

no [37]("36"), 3 Sep; no 38, 1 Oct; no 39, 5 Nov;  
 no 40, 3 Dec (prices realized only);  
 1987: no 41, 7 Jan; no 42, 4 Feb; no 43, 4 Mar; no 44, 25 Mar;  
 no 45, 6 May; no 46, 3 Jun; no 47, 1 Jul; no 48, 2 Sep;  
 no 49, 30 Sep; no 50, 4 Nov; no 51, 2 Dec;  
 1988: no 52, 6 Jan; no 53, 3 Feb; no 54, 9 Mar (prices realized only);  
 no 55, 13 Apr (prices realized only); no 56, 11 May; no 57, 8 Jun;  
 no 58, 13 Jul; no 60, 28 Sep (prices realized only);  
 no 61, 2 Nov [incomplete]; no 62, 30 Nov;  
 1989: no 63, 4 Jan; no 64, 1 Feb; no 65, 1 Mar; no 66, 12 Apr;  
 no 68, 7 Jun; no 69, 5 Jul (prices realized only); no 70, 6 Sep;  
 no 72, 1 Nov;  
 1990: no 74, 10 Jan; no 77, 4 Apr [incomplete];  
 no 78, 2 May (prices realized only); no 79, 6 Jun; no 80, 11 Jul;  
 no 81, 5 Sep; no 82, 3 Oct (prices realized only); no 83, 7 Nov;  
 no 84, 5 Dec;  
 1991: no 85, 9 Jan; no 87, 20 Mar; no 88, 17 Apr (prices realized only);  
 no 89, 22 May; no 90, 19 Jun; no 91, 17 Jul; no 92, 4 Sep;  
 no 93, 2 Oct; no 95 CHECK FOR PRICES REALIZED, 4 Dec;  
 1992: no 97, 5 Feb; no 99, 1 Apr; no 100, 6 May (prices realized only);  
 no 101, 3 Jun; no 102, 1 Jul; no 103, 9 Sep; no 104, 7 Oct;  
 no 105, 4 Nov (prices realized only); no 106, 2 Dec;  
 1993: no 107, 6 Jan; no 108, 3 Feb (prices realized only); no 109, 17 Mar;  
 no 110, 5 May; no 111, 16 Jun; no 112, 28 Jul; no 113, 15 Sep;  
 no 114, 27 Oct; no 115, 24 Nov;  
 1994: no 116, 5 Jan; no 117, 9 Feb; no 118, 22 Mar; no 119, 3 May;  
 no 120, 7 Jun; no 121, 12 Jul; no 122, 20 Sep; no 123, 22 Nov;  
 1995: no 125, [ ] Feb (prices realized only); no 126, 4 Apr;  
 no 128, 13 Jun (prices realized only); no 129, 18 Jul; no 130, 12 Sep;  
 no 131, 17 Oct; no 132, 21 Nov;  
 1996: no 133, 9 Jan; no 134, 20 Feb; no 135, 16 Apr; no 136, 21 May;  
 no 137, 2 Jul; no 138 (prices realized only); no 139, 19 Nov;  
 1997: no 140, 7 Jan; no 141, 18 Feb; no 142, 15 Apr;  
 no 143, 27 May; no 144, 22 Jul; no 145, 9 Sep;  
 no 146, 18 Nov;  
 1998: no 147, 6 Jan; no 148, 24 Feb; no 149, 7 Apr;  
 no 150, 2 Jun; no 151, 14 Jul; no 152, 8 Sep; no 153, 17 Nov;  
 1999: no 154, 5 Jan; no 155, 16 Feb; no 156, [ ] (prices realized only);  
 no 157, 18 Mar; no 158, 13 Jul; no 159, 7 Sep; no 160, 30 Nov;  
 2000: no 161, 18 Jan; no 162, 7 Mar; no 163, 2 May; no 164, 18 Jul;  
 no 165, 5 Sep; no 166, 21 Nov;  
 2001: no 167, 9 Jan; no 168, 20 Mar; no 169, 15 May;  
 2005: no 196, 8 Nov;  
 2008: no 207, 3 Jun;  
 2009: no 212, 8 Sep;  
 2010: no 213, 5 Jan; no 214, 4 May; no 215, 7 Sep



2011: no 216, 11 Jan; no 218, 13 Sep;  
2012: no 219, 10 Jan; no 220, 17 Apr;  
2013: no 222, 8 Jan;  
2014: no 224, 14 Jan

-----  
CUBASCH, H., Vienna

Auctions: {Small general}  
1893: 10 Apr  
1897: 26 Apr (with EGGER, where boxed, and NENTWICH);  
1899: 2 Oct (x 2, one bound with FISCHER and WALLA)

-----  
CULKIN STAMP CO, Omaha, NE

Auctions: {Small general}  
1964: 4 May (lit.); 31 Oct;  
1965: 4 May (lit.); 1 Nov;  
1966: 25 Nov;  
1969: 18 Feb

-----  
CUMMINGS, John, Grantham

Lists: {Small}  
n.d.: lot C1, Athens new-style;  
lot G1, S equani;  
lot G3, Aigai;  
lot G4, Brundisium;  
Pottery from the Holy Lands ... Coins of Boudicca;  
no 25; no 39;  
1986: no 44, Feb; no 45, Mar; May; Jun;  
Nov/Dec + Special Christmas Selection (**missing** 23-VIII-2012);  
1987: Mar/Apr; Jul;  
1988: Mar + Special Offers;  
1989: Jan; Mar;  
1990: Apr; Christmas;  
1991: Spring; Sep;  
1992: Mar; Summer

{Large}  
1993: Feb; Jun; Christmas;

1994: May; Sep;  
1995: May;  
1996: Jan; Summer; Christmas;  
1997: May;  
1998: Feb  
n.d.: lot G1 Sequani (with PARTHENON GALLERY, London)

-----

CUNNINGHAM, Paul, Tecumseh, MI

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 3, U.S. Store Cards  
[1981]: [Jul] lot 4, U.S. Store Cards

Auctions: {Large general}  
1975: no 13, 31 Dec;  
1979: no 30, 8 > 15 Jun;  
1982: no 40, 13 Mar;  
1992: no 49, 10 Jul

-----

CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF AMERICA, Forest Hills, NY; Cedar Park, TX  
-- see also HERITAGE

Auctions: {Large general}  
1992: 10 Jan; 13 Nov  
1995: 6 Jan; 17 Jun; 27 Oct;  
1996: 5 Jan; 3 May; 6 Sep;  
1997: 10 Jan; 2 May; 19 Sep  
1998: 9 Jan; 15 May;  
1999: 8 Jan; 14 May; 10 Sep;  
2000: 7 Jan; 19 May; 22 Sep;  
2001: 5 Jan; 18 May;  
2002: 10 Jan  
\* at some point absorbed by HERITAGE which continued to hold  
full-banknote auctions under the secondary name of Currency  
Auctions

-----

CURRY, Jack & Sons, Jersey City, NJ

List: {Small general}

n.d.: begins lot 539

-----

CURTI, G.R., Genova, Italy

List: {Small general}

1996: no 7, Mar

=====

D K AGENCIES, New Delhi

List (lit.): {Large general}

2014: no CIR-157

-----

DAEL, Van, F.J., notary, Antwerp, Belgium

Auction: {Small general}

1828: 3 Nov

-----

D'AGATA, Philippe (expert), Verdun, France

Auctions: {Large general}

1993: 23 Oct;

1994: 4 Nov;

1996: 13 Apr; 16 Nov;

1997: 24 May; 13 Dec;

1998: 27 Jun;

1999: 18 Dec;

2002: 16 Mar; 14 Dec;

2003: 5 Jul; 13 Dec;

2004: 26 Jun

-----

DAHIREL, D., Pleurtuit, France

List: {Large general}

1998: 15 Jun

Auctions: {Small general}

have 2-5

1989: no 2, 16 Mar;  
1990: no 3, 24 Feb;  
1991: no 4, 28 Feb;  
1992: no 5, 27 Feb

-----  
DAMOISY, Chr. [Commissaire-Priseur], Epinal, France  
\* the expert is not indicated

Auction: {Large general}  
1977: 18 Sep

-----  
DANICOURT, Georges, Toulouse, France

List: {Small general}  
1999: no 2, Oct

-----  
DANIEL, Martin ("I.S. Wright's"), Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Large general}  
1997: no [2];  
1998:

-----  
DANSK NUMISMATISK FORENING, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}  
1985: 18 Sep;  
1987: 8 Apr (\*); 13 May (\*)  
(\* bound together)

Auctions in *Numismatisk Rapport* (shelved in Periodicals)  
2003: no 365, 26 Mar; no 366, 9 Apr; no 367, 23 Apr [in NR 76]  
2006: no 405, 20 Sep; no 406, 11 Oct [in NR 89]  
no 407, 3 Nov; no 408, 22 Nov; no 409, 13 Dec [in NR 90]  
2007: no 410, 24 Jan; no 411, 14 Feb [in NR 91]  
no 418, 21 Nov; no 419, 12 Dec [in NR 94]  
2009: no 431, 21 Jan; no 432, 18 Feb [in NR 99]

DANSKE PROVINSBANK, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}

1970: no 4;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3

\* continued as PROVINSBANKEN, q.v.

-----

DARLINGTON COIN & STAMP CENTRE, Durham

Auctions: {Small general}

1969: 21 Mar; 9 May

-----

DAVIDS, R., Great Haseley

Lists: {Large general}

1999: no 5; no 6

-----

DAVIDSON NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, Daytona Beach, FL

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: 16 May;

1981: 28 Feb; 15 May

-----

DAVIES, P.R., Tarleton, Lancs

List: {Small general}

1973: no 1, Nov;

1974: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jun

-----

DAVIS, Charles, Morristown, NJ; Wenham, MA

Auctions: {Large}

1989: no 18, 17 Apr; no 19, 30 Oct;

1992: no 24, 29 Feb;

1993: no 26, 6 Feb;

1994: no 28, 30 Apr;  
 1996: no [30], 24 Feb; no [31], 28 Sep;  
 1997: no [32], 22 Mar; no [33], 22 Nov;  
 1998: no [34], 27 Jun;  
 1999: no [35], 13 Mar;  
 2000: no [37], 4 Nov (lit.) (www.);  
 2008: 2 Feb;  
 2009: 31 Jan (ANS duplicates)

-----

DAVIS, Kirk, Claremont, CA

\* lists and auctions numbered in a single sequence

have 5-59, 63, 65-67

{need: 1992: no [1], Fall  
 1993: no [2], Winter; no [3], Summer}

Lists: {Small}

1993: no [ 4], Fall;  
 1994: no [ 5], Winter; no [ 6], Spring; no [ 7], Summer;  
       no [ 8], Fall;  
 1995: no [ 9], Winter; no [10], Spring; no [11], Summer;  
       no [12], Fall;  
 1996: no [13], Winter; no [14], Spring; no [15], Summer

-- thereafter numbered:

1996: no [16] -- see Auction  
 1997: no 17, Winter; no 18, Spring; no 19, Summer; no 20, Fall;  
 1998: no 21, Winter; no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Fall;  
 1999: no 25, Winter; no 26, Spring; no 27, Summer; no 28, Fall;  
 2000: no 29, Winter; no 30, Spring; no 31, Summer; no 32, Fall;  
 2001: no 33, Winter; no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer; no 36, Fall;  
 2002: no 37, Winter; no 38, Spring; no 39, Summer; no 40, Fall;  
 2003: no 41, Spring; no 42, Summer; no 43, Fall;  
 2004: no 44, Spring; no 45, Summer; no [46], [Fall];  
 2005: no 47, Summer; no 48, [Fall];  
 2006: no 49, Spring; no 50, Fall  
 2007: no 51, Spring; no 52, Fall;  
 2008: no 53, Spring; no 54, Fall;  
 2009: no 55, Spring; no 56, Fall;  
 2010: no 57, Spring; no 58, Fall;  
 2011: no 59, Spring;  
 2014: no 63, Spring;  
 2015: no 65, Spring; no 66, Fall;

2016: no 66, [?] Spring

List published in The Celator:

1997: vol 11 no 9, Sep

Auction: {Small}

1996: no 16, 2 Dec

-----  
DAVISON, I, Durham

List: {Small general}

2005: Summer

-----  
DAVISON, W.

List (www.): {Large general}

2000: lot 1 Trajan

-----  
DAVISSON, Allan, Cold Spring, MN

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: tokens

*The Collector's Notebook*

1984: no 2;

1985: no 3;

1986: no 4

1974/75: no 4, Winter;

1975/76: Winter;

1976: Spring;

1978: Summer;

1979: May/Jun;

1980: Feb;

1980/81: Winter;

1981: May/Jun;

1982: Spring; Summer;

1983: mid-Winter; Summer;

1984: Summer; Summer Bargain List; Fall;

1985: Summer; Bargain list

as DAVISSON LTD

1985/86: Holidays

as DAVISSONS LTD

1987: Fall;

1988: no 1; no 3, Summer; no 5, Year's End;

1989: no 2, Late spring; no 4;

1990: 20th Anniversary;

1990/91: Winter;

1992: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1993: no 1; no 3;

1994: no 1; no 2;

1995: no 1; Fall; Late summer;

1996: no 1;

1996/7: Winter;

1997: Summer clearance;

1998: no 1;

1998/9: Winter;

2000: no 1;

2001: Fall;

2003: Spring; Fall;

2004: Fall;

2006: Fall; Fall bargain list;

2007: Spring, plus inserted list Roman lot 3036;

2008: Clearance sale British coins, insert in auction 27;

2009: New Year Specials; Spring Specials;

2012: Summer

Lists published in *The Celator*:

1992: vol 6 no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov ["no 10, Oct]

Auctions: {Large}

1975: 11 Dec;

1976: 31 Dec;

1978: 15 Apr;

1979: 8 Mar;

1980: 1 May;

1982: 12 Jan; 17 Dec;

1984: 10 Mar;

1985: 30 Mar

as DAVISSONS

have numbered 1-35

1990: 15 Mar;

1993: no 1, 2 Apr; no 2, 30 Nov;



1994: no 3, 3 May; no 4, 18 Nov;  
 1995: no 5, 25 Jul;  
 1996: no 6, 29 Feb; no 7, 21 Aug;  
 1997: no 8, 10 Apr; no 9, 9 Oct;  
 1998: no 10, 30 Apr; no 11, 23 Jun;  
 1999: no 12, 18 Nov;  
 2000: no 13-I, 2 May; no 13-II, 25 Apr; no 14, 15 Nov;  
 2001: no 15, 29 Mar;  
 2002: no 16, 12 Mar; no 17, 26 Jun; no 18, 21 Nov;  
 2003: no 19, 1 May;  
 2004: no 20, 12 Feb; no 21, 10 Jun;  
 2005: no 22, 28 Apr; no 23, 25 Oct; no 24, 8 Dec;  
 2007: no 25, 1 Feb; no 26, 12 Dec;  
 2008: no 27, 17 Sep;  
 2009: no 28, 17 Dec;  
 2010: no 29, 16 Dec;  
 2011: no 30, 11 Oct;  
 2012: no 31, 28 Nov;  
 2013: no 32, 6 Jun;  
 2014: no 33, 30 Jan;  
 2015: no 34, 21 Jan;  
 2016: no 35, 3 Feb

E-Auctions: {Large} have 1-16

2013: no 1, 6 Apr; no 2, 1 Aug; no 3, 7 Dec;  
 2014: no 4, 24 Apr; no 5, 17 Jun; no 6, 27 Aug;  
       no 7, 15 Oct;  
 2015: no 8, 4 Mar; no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 10 Jun;  
       no 11, 22 Jul; no 12, 16 Sep; no 13, 4 Nov;  
 2016: no 14, 30 Mar; no 15, 25 May; no 16, 20 Jul

-----

DAVISSONS -- see DAVISSON

-----

DAWSON, B.J., Bolton

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25; no 27; no 28; no 34; no 38;  
 [1989]: no 39, [Feb]; no 40; no 41; no 42;  
 [1990]: no 43, [Feb]; no 44; no 45, [Oct];  
 n.d.: no 46;  
 [1991]: no 49; no 50;  
 1992: no 51; no 52; no 53;

1993: no 54, Spring; no 55;  
1994: no 56, [Jan/Feb];  
n.d.: no 58; no 59;  
1995: no 60, Spring;  
n.d.: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64; no 66; no 67; NO 69; no 73; no 75

---

DAYTON, Gary, Champaign, IL

Auction: {Small general}  
1990: no 25, 14 Oct (with QUARLES)

---

D.B. COINS, Coggeshall

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: Caes-Bardd Guilsfield hoard [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]  
(**missing** 1 May 2008)

---

DEAMER, Brian, Epping  
-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that  
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}  
n.d.: (on recto, BLACKMAN: boxed there)

---

DEANE, Patrick, London

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: Eighteenth Century Tradesmen's Tokens;  
Listing of Provincial Banknotes;  
Proofs & Patterns;  
Provincial banknotes;  
Tokens

---

DEBLAIN, Nice, France

List: {Small general}

1952: no 93, Jul

-----  
DECUS COINS (R.W. Clarke), Chepstow

Lists: {Small general}  
1989/90: no 39, Dec/Jan;  
1993: no 54, Jan

-----  
DEERAN, Martin J. (Boston Town Coin), Boston, MA

Lists: {Large general}  
1983: no 1, Jun;  
1984: no 2, Feb;  
1996: no 7, Sep

-----  
DE FALCO, Alberto, Naples, Italy

List: {Small general}  
[2009]: lot 1 Amalfi

-----  
DE FALCO, G., Naples, Italy

Lists published in Numismatica (Santamaria): {MEC Room}  
1946: no [1], lot 1 Benevento; no [2], lot 1 Siracusa; no 3;  
1947: no 4; no 5;  
1948: no 6; no 7

Lists: {Small} have numbered 9-83, to 1969; 2-12, 1975 to 1985  
1950: no 9, Apr; no 10, Aug; no 11, Dec;  
1951: no 12, Mar; no 13, Jun; no 14, Sep; no 15, Dec;  
1952: no 16, Mar; no 17, Jun; no 18, Sep; no 19, Dec;  
1953: no 20, Mar; no 21, Jun; no 22, Sep; no 23, Dec;  
1954: no 24, Mar; no 25, Jun; no 26, Sep; no 27, Dec;  
1955: no 28, Mar; no 29, Jun; no 30, Sep; no 31, Dec;  
1956: no 32, Mar; no 33, Jun; no 34, Sep; no 35, Dec;  
1957: no 36, Mar; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep; no 39, Dec;  
1958: no 40, Mar; no 41, Jun; no 42, Sep; no 43, Dec;  
1959: no 44, Mar; no 45, Jun; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;

1960: no 48, Mar; no 49, Jun; no 50, Sep; no 51, Dec;  
 1961: no 52, Mar; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep; no 55, Dec;  
 1962: no 56, Mar; no 57, Jun; no 58, Sep; no 59, Dec;  
 1963: no 60, Mar; no 61, Jun; no 62, Sep; no 63, Dec;  
 1964: no 64, Mar; no 65, Jun; no 66, Sep; no 67, Dec;  
 1965: no 68, Mar; no 69, Jun; no 70, Sep; no 71, Dec;  
 1966: no 72, Mar; no 73, Jun; no 74, Dec;  
 1967: no 75, Mar; no 76, Sep; no 77, Dec;  
 1968: no 78, Mar; no 79, Sep; no 80, Dec;  
 1969: no 81, Mar; no 82, Sep; no 83, Dec;  
 1975: no 2, Dec;  
 1976: no 3, Dec;  
 1977: no 4, Dec;  
 1978: no 5, Nov;  
 1979: no 6, Dec;  
 1970: no 7, Dec;  
 1981: no 8, Dec;  
 1982: no 9, Dec;  
 1983: no 10, Dec;  
 1984: no 11, Dec;  
 1985: no 12, Dec

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Dec;  
 1987: Dec;  
 1988: Dec

as DE FALCO, A.

1992: May  
 n.d.: lot 1, Avignone; lot 1, Firenze  
 [2009]: lot 1, Amalfi

-----  
 DEFRANOUX, J.-M., Strasbourg, France

Lists: {Large general}                      have ...14-16, 18-19  
 n.d.: lot 2001; lot 3001;  
 1983: no 14, Oct; no 15, Nov;  
 1984: no 16, Mar; no 18, Nov  
 1985: no 19, Apr

Auctions: {Large general}                      have ...13-24  
 n.d.: no 6, 10 Nov;  
 1982: no 13, 25 Apr; no 14, 22 Jul; no 15, 2 Dec;  
 1983: no 16, 16 Apr; no 17, 23 Jul; no 18, 21 Dec;

1984: no 19, 23 May;  
no 20, 31 Jul; no 21, 18 Dec;  
1985: no 22, 14 May;  
no 23, 13 Aug; no 24, 28 Nov

-----  
DE GEUS -- see GEUS, DE  
-----

DE GUISE -- see GUISE, DE  
-----

DE JESUS -- see CASA LIQUIDADORA  
-----

DEKADRACHMS, Ottawa, Ont., Canada

List: {Small general}  
1983: vol 1 no 1, Fall  
-----

DE LAND, C. & L., Fort Worth, TX  
\* the name appears variously as De Land or DeLand

Lists: {Small general}  
[1969]: lot 1 Alexander III;  
1970: no 5, Feb/Mar; no 6, Apr-Aug; no 7, Fall;  
no 8, Winter;  
1971: no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer; no 11, Fall; no 12, Dec;  
no 13, Winter; no 14, -- see below;  
1972: no 15, Apr; no 16, Jun; no 17, Aug; no 18, Winter;  
1973: no 19, Spring; no 22, Winter;  
1974: no 23, Spring; no 24, Summer;  
1975: no 25, Spring;  
1975/6: no 26, Winter;  
1976: no 27, Spring/Summer; no 28, Fall -- see below;  
no 30, Winter

Auctions: {Small general}  
1971: no 1, 13 Aug (mail bid, bound in list 10)  
1972: no 14, 18 Mar;

1976: no 176 (sic!) = list 28, 19 Sep

-----

DELAUNE, R., Paris

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1

Auction: {Large general}

1920: 3 Nov

-----

DELAWARE VALLEY C & CO, Springfield, PA

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 3;

1980: no 5; no 6

-----

DELBANCO, V., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}

1869: 24 May (C.J. Thomsen pt I.1, Greek coins)

-----

DELERY, C.J. -- see CLASSICAL ARTS

-----

DELGADO, Antonio (expert), Madrid

List:

1857: de Lorichs coll. (43 CJ553.C65.L8)

-----

DELL'ELCE, Antonio, collector, Italy

List (www.): {Large general}

2004: as of 8 Jan

-----

DELMONTE, A., Brussels; \*Amsterdam (list 1939)

-- continued from FULDAUER:

as "Léon Fuldauer. A. Delmonte, successeur" through Oct. 1930;

as "A. Delmonte" from Dec. 1930.

\* the undated lists are placed where seems most likely. Their addresses are unhelpful: Delmonte's business was conducted from at least 13 different addresses.

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 16, 19, 21-27, 29-40, 43, 45-49...

1928: no 16, Oct;

1929: no 19, Mar; no 21, Oct; no 22, Nov;

1930: no 23, Feb; no 24, Apr; no 25, Jun; no 26, Oct; no 27, Dec;

1931: no 29, May; no 30, Jun; no 31, Oct; no 32, Dec;

1932: no 33, Apr; no 34, Jun; no 35, Oct;

1933: no 36, Jan; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep

1934: no 39; no 40; no 43; Jetons Historiques;

1935: no 45; no 46; no 47; no 49;

1936: no 54; no 55; no 58; no 60; no 61;

1937: no 63; no 64;

1939: \*unnumbered, lot 1 Sicile Syracuse 310-304

n.d. : lot 1 Campania Neapolis 325-241

1946: A; B; C; D; E;

1947: A;

1948: A;

1951: Jan;

1962: May (**missing** 30-I-2013);

1964: Jul; Dec;

1965: Jan; May; Jul; Nov;

1966: Jan; Apr; May; Aug;

1967: Feb; May; Jul; Oct; Dec;

1968: Mar; Jul; Dec;

1969: Jun; Oct;

1970: Jan; May; Oct;

1971: Jan; May; Dec;

1972: Apr; Jul; Aug;

1973: May; Jun; Oct;

1974, Sep;

1975: 17 Jan, letter with gold list attached;

n.d. but post 1974: "Brabant"

n.d. but post 1974: lot 1 Gelderland 1575;

\* are the last two the same list?

Auctions: {Small general}  
1933: 22 Apr; 18 Nov;  
1934: 10 Feb; 28 Apr; 30 Jun;  
1935: 11 May;  
1972: 13 May (with KUMPS, boxed there)

---

DELTA, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Large general}  
1973: no 21, 20 Dec;  
1975: no 25, 19 Jun;  
1976: no 27, 26 Jan

---

DELTA, Greenwich, CT

Auction: {Large general}  
1983: 6 Jan

---

DE LORICH (collector) -- see DELGADO

---

DELORME & COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers) -- see --  
iNUMIS (Sombart, expert)

---

DEMARCO, R.R., jr., Murray Hill, NJ

Lists: {Large general}  
1994: no 1, Summer;  
1995: no 3, Spring; no 4, Late Spring; no 5, Fall;  
2001: no [1], Spring; no 2, Fall

Auctions, Buy or Bid: {Large general}                      have 1-8  
1996: no 1, 19 Apr;  
1997: no 2, 23 Mar; no 3, 30 Oct;  
1998: no 4, 6 Mar; no 5, 30 Jun;  
1999: no 6, 1 Apr; no 7, 10 Nov;  
2000: no 8, 6 Apr



Auctions, Mail Bid: {Large general}                      have 1-2  
1996: no 1, 21 Jun; no 2, 22 Nov

-----

DEMARETEION, Libreria Antiquaria, Rome

List (lit.): {Small general}  
n.d.: no 5

-----

DEMEESTER, Anne -- see ARNUMIS

-----

DEMERJIAN, A.H. -- see ORIENTAL NUMISMATICS INC.

-----

DE MEY, J. -- see MEY, J. DE

-----

DEMIRJIAN, T., Bronx, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}  
1975: no 4;  
1976: no 5;  
1977: no 6;  
1980: Spring

Auction: see GALERIE DES MONNAIES, New York

-----

DEN OF ANTIQUITY -- see SHIPP

-----

DENARIUS, Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}  
1983: no 2, Nov-Dec

Auction: {Large general}  
1981: no 1, 5 Nov

-----  
DE NICOLA, Rome  
-- see also CANESSA, A.

Lists published in Numismatica (Santamaria): {MEC Room}  
1946:  
1947: no 2;  
1948: no 3

Lists: {Small}  
1948: no 3, Jul; no 4, Dec;  
1949: no 5, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 7, Nov;  
1950: no 8, Mar; no 9, Jun; no 10, Oct;  
1951: no 11, Jan; no 12, Apr; no 13, May; no 14, Jun; no 15, Oct;  
1952: no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun; no 1, Sep; no 2, Nov;  
1953: no 3, Mar; no 4, Jun; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;  
1954: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;  
1955: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;  
1956: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1957: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1958: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no [3], Sep; no [4], Dec;  
1959: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1960: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1961: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1962: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1963: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1964: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1965: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1966: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1967: Mar; Jun; Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1968: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1969: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1970: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1971: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; [\*] no [4, Dec] /1454;  
[\*] unnumbered and n.d., lot 1 Macedonia  
1972: no [1, Jan] /1522; Sep; Dec;  
1973: Mar; Jun; Sep;  
1974: Jan; Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1975: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1976: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1977: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;  
1978: Mar; Jun; Oct;

1979: Jan; Jun; Oct;  
1980: Mar; Sep

---

DENNETT, Norwich

List: {Small general}  
1985: Summer

---

DENTON, C.J., Orpington

Lists: {Small general}  
1984: no 1;  
      {Large general}  
[1985[: [Apr];  
1993: Jul;  
1996: [Sep];  
2000: [Feb]

---

DEPPERT, K., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

List: {Small general}  
1959: no 2, Jan

---

DERMAN, A.J., Buenos Aires -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

---

DERZYPOLSKY, Dijon, France

Auctions: {Large general}  
2002: 6 Jul;  
2007: 7 Dec

---

DE SHAZO, A.S. -- see CLASSICAL ARTS

---

DE SOUZA LOBO -- see SOUZA LOBO, DE

---

DESPRAS, Jean-Loup, Paris

Auction: {Large general}  
1971: 22 Jun

---

DEUTSCH, R. (Archaeological Center), Jaffa, Israel

\* the first 6 sales were conducted by auctioneers Matsa Co., and  
are numbered in their sequence

Auctions: {Small} have 1-52, 54-61

1987: no [1] (40), 3 Nov;  
1988: no [2] (45), 12 May; no [3] (50), 27 Dec;  
1989: no [4] (55), 6 Jun; no [5] (60), 26 Dec;  
1990: no [6] (65), 15 May;  
1991: no 7, 3 Apr;  
1992: no [8], 21 Apr; no 9, 14 Oct;  
1993: no 10, 8 Apr; no 11, 4 Oct;  
1994: no 12, 30 Mar; no 13, 21 Sep;  
1995: no 14, 18 Apr; no 15, 10 Oct;  
1996: no 16, 8 Apr;  
1997: no 17, 23 Apr; no 18, 20 Oct;  
1998: no 19, 14 Apr; no 20, 7 Oct;  
1999: no 21, 5 Apr; no 22, 28 Sep  
2000: no 23, 23 Apr; no 24, 17 Oct;

{Large}

2001: no 25, 11 Apr; no 26, 4 Oct;  
2002: no 27, 1 Apr; no 28, 24 Oct;  
2003: no 29, 21 Apr; no 30, 15 Oct;  
2004: no 31, 7 Apr; no 32, 2 Oct; no 33, 4 Oct; no 34, 5 Oct;  
2005: no 35, 27 Apr; no 36, 20 Oct;  
2006: no 37, 17 Apr; no 38, 10 Oct; no 39, 11 Oct [maps: RR];  
2007: no 40.1, 4 Apr; no 40.2, 4 Apr; no 40.3, 4 Apr [Ant.]  
no 41, 2 Oct;  
2008: no 42, 23 Apr; no 43, 16 Oct;  
2009: no 44, 13 Apr; no 45, 6 Oct;  
2010: no 46, 20 Jan [Ant.: glass]; no 47, 1 Apr;  
no 48, 27 Sep; no 49, 15 Dec; no 49-II, 15 Dec;  
2011: no 50, 21 Apr; no 51, 17 Oct;

2012: no 52, 9 Apr;  
2013: no 54, 27 Mar; no 55, 24 Sep;  
2014: no 56, 17 Apr; no 57, 14 Oct;  
2015: no 58, 7 Apr; no 59, 30 Sep;  
2016: no 60, 26 Apr; no 61, 20 Oct

---

DEUTSCHE BANK, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1972: no 23, Nov;  
1975: no 25, Oct;  
1977: no 26, Apr;  
1979: no 27, Apr/May;  
1981: no 28, Apr

---

DEUTSCHE NUMISMATIK, Frankfurt/Main, Germany

List: {Small general}  
1969/70:

---

DEUTSCHE WERTPAPIERAUKTIONEN, Wolfenbüttel, Germany

Auction: {Large general}  
2013: 7 Nov

---

DE VRIES -- see VRIES, DE

---

DEY, Jean-Claude, Marne-la-Coquette, France  
\* expert for the Osenat sale of Napoleonica, 8 Nov 2009 --  
see VINCHON of that date

---

DEYELL, J.S., Maple, ON, Canada

List: {Small general}

[1983]: 1 copy

-----

DIANOUS -- see PALOMBO

-----

DICKIE, Gordon -- see BOCZARSKA, Christine

-----

DICKINSON, Michael, London

Lists: {Small general}

Coins:

1989: no 2, Summer;

Tokens:

1988/9: no 2, Winter;

1991: no 4, Summer;

1992: no 5, Summer

-----

DIDIER, Hans-Gert, Koblenz, Germany

List: {Small general}

1973: no 13, Nov

-----

DIEM, R., Dornbirn, Austria

Lists: {Small general}

1973: no 2, II; no 3, III; no 4, IV; no 5, V;

1974: no 7, II;

1975: no 10, I; no 11, II

1976: no 16, III;

1977: no 19, II;

1978: no 21, I;

1979: no 25, II;

1980: 15 Dec;

1981: no 30;

[undated]: Silbermünzen II Republik 1955-1979

-----  
DIETERLE, Martina, Berlin; Schenkenzell, Germany

Lists: {Large general}  
2010: Oct;  
2011: 30 Sep;  
2012: 17 Mar; 28 Sep

-----  
DIETRICH, E., Zürich, Switzerland  
-- see also HESS, Lucerne; STUKER

Lists: {Large general}  
1982: no 34, Dec; accessories;  
1984: no 41, Mar; no 42, Jun; lit.; accessories;  
1985: no 44, Mar; no 46, Nov;  
1986: no 47, Apr; no 48, Japan; no 49, Nov;  
1987: no 50, Apr; no 51, Nov;  
1989: no 54, Apr;  
1990: no 56, Autumn;  
1995: no 63, Spring

Auctions: {Large general}  
1991: no Berna 3, 6 Apr;  
1993: no Berna 4, 25 Apr; no Zürich 3, 30 Oct;  
1994: no Berna 5, 24 Apr; no Zürich 4, 29 Oct;  
1995: no Berna 6, 19 Jun

-----  
DIETRICH, Jack C., Markham, Ont., Canada

Auction: {Small general}  
1975: 26 Apr

-----  
DIFFUSION CHANLIS -- see COMPTOIR CHANLIS

-----  
DILLEN, Josef, Brussels

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: nos 1-6; 9-13; 15-16; 99; 100;

1941: no 1 (new series) Apr; no 2, Jul; no 3, Nov

-----

DILLER, Johannes, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

have numbered 1-13

n.d., unnumbered: Aachen, 1571; Aachen, 1748;

Baden, Friedrich Magnus;

Schützenmedaillen

(ca.2002): no 1;

(ca.2003): no 2;

n.d.: no 3; no 4;

(2007): no 5;

(2008): no 6;

n.d.: no 7;

(2009): no 8;

(2010): no 9;

(2011): no 10;

n.d.: no 11; no 12;

(2014): no 13

-----

DINA, Giuseppe, Venice, Italy

List: {Small general}

1855

-----

"DIRTY OLD COINS" -- see SUAREZ

-----

DIRY, B.

Auction: {Small general}

1997: 25 Jan

-----

DITRICH, K., Brno, Czech Republic



Auctions: {Small general}  
1946: 24 Oct;  
1948: no 6, 10 Apr; no 7, 19 Jul

---

DIVERSE EQUITIES INC., Calgary, AL, Canada

Auctions: {Large general}  
2005: 22 Jul;  
2006: 22 Ju;

---

DIVO, J.-P. -- see HESS-DIVO; OSLO MYNTHANDEL

---

DIX, Nimrod (*The Gazette*), London

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: vol 1, no 1, Jun; no 2, Nov;  
1982: no 3, Apr; no 4, Jul; no 5, Dec;  
1983: no 6, Sep;  
1984: no 7, May  
-- continued as THE ARMOURY OF ST. JAMES'S vol 2

---

DIX and WEBB, London

Auctions: numbered, coins {Large} have 19-24  
-- continued from BUCKLAND, DIX AND WOOD no 18

1996: no 19, 31 Jan; no 20, 21 Feb; no 21, 27 Mar;  
no 22, 24 Apr; no 23, 29 May; no 24, 26 Jun

as DIX, NOONAN and WEBB

List: {Large}  
[2006]: "World Coins", a collection of contemporary numismatic  
fakes, apparently originating in China

Auctions (coins):

\* *first number series*: have 25-74B

1996: no 25, 11 Sep; no 26, 1 Oct; no 27, 1 Oct; orders, 29 Nov;  
1997: no 28, 28 Jan; no 29, 9 Apr; no 30, 16 Jul;  
no 31, 17 Sep; no 32, 31 Oct; no 33, 26 Nov;  
1998: no 34, 6 Feb; no 35, 3 Apr; no 36, 12 Jun;  
no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 25 Nov;  
1999: no 39, 3 Feb; no 40, 14 Apr; no 41, 3 Jun;  
no 42, 8 Sep; no 43, 8 < 9 Oct; no 44, 17 Nov;  
2000: no 45, 1 Mar; no 46, 31 May; no 47, 8 Sep;  
no 48, 30 Nov;  
2001: no 49, 21 Mar; no 50, 20 Jun; no 51, 4 Oct;  
no 52, 28 Nov;  
2002: no 53, 13 Mar; no 54, 19 Jun; no 55, 8 Oct;  
no 56, 11 Dec;  
2003: no 57, 19 Mar; no 58, 24 Jun; no 59, 7 Oct;  
no 60, 9 Dec;  
2004: no 61, 17 Mar; no 62, 30 Jun; no 63, 7 Oct;  
no 64, 14 Dec;  
2005: no 65, 16 Mar; no 66, 6 Jul; no 67, 28 Sep;  
no 67A, 29 Sep; no 67B, 29 Sep; no 68, 12 Dec;  
no 68A, 15 Dec;  
2006: no 69, 15 Mar; no 70, 20 Jun; no 71, 28 Sep;  
no 72, 13 Dec;  
2007: no 73 [=A1], 14 Mar; no 73A, 14 Mar;  
no 74, 10 May; no 74A [=A2], 20 Jun;  
no 74B, 20 Jun

Auctions (orders, militaria) :

1996: 11 Jun; 16 Oct; 29 Nov;  
1997: 12 Feb; 25 Mar (11.30am); 25 Mar (2pm); 18 Jun; 22 Oct;  
3 Dec;  
1998: 25 Feb; 30 Jun; 18 Sep;  
1999: 25 Feb; 22 Jun; 17 Sep; 9 Dec;  
2000: 29 Mar; 28 Jun; 22 Sep; 15 Dec;  
2001: 4 Apr; 4 Jul; 21 Sep;  
2002: 28 Mar; 27 Jun; 20 Sep; 4 Dec;  
2003: 2 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Sep; 16 Dec;  
2004: 2 Apr; 6 Jul; 17 Sep; 17 Sep (Ritchie pt I); 1 Dec;  
2005: 2 Mar (Ritchie pt II); 2 Mar; 23 Jun;  
23 Sep (Ritchie pt III); 23 Sep;  
2006: 5 Apr; 22 Sep; 6 Dec;  
2007: 7 Mar; 28 Nov; 13 Dec

\* **second number series:** introduced beginning in 2007, in which several sub-categories are numbered separately:

General, continuing the main series:      have 75-117, 119, 121-125, 127-137  
2007: no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 17 Dec;  
2008: no 77, 12 Mar; no 78, 19 Jun; no 79, 24 Sep;  
no 80, 9 Dec;  
2009: no 81, 30 Apr; no 82, 18 Jun; no 83, 30 Sep;  
no 84, 10 Dec;  
2010: no 85, 17 Mar; no 86, 16 Jun; no 87, 28 Sep;  
no 88, 29 Sep; no 89, 29 Sep; no 90, 9 Dec;  
2011: no 91, 16 Mar; no 92, 21 Jun; no 93, 26 Sep;  
no 94, 28 Sep; no 95, 17 Nov; no 96, 17 Nov; no 97, 7 Dec;  
2012: no [98] ("95"), 14 Feb; no 99, 14 Mar; no 100, 20 Jun;  
no 101, 21 Jun; no 102, 18 Sep; no 103, 1 Oct;  
no 104, 5 Dec; no 105, 6 Dec;  
2013: no 106, 6 Feb; no 107, 20 Mar; no 108, 21 Mar; no 109, 21 Mar;  
no 110, 21 Mar; no 111, 12 Jun; no 112, 13 Jun; no 113, 17 Sep;  
no 114, 18 Sep; no 115, 24 Sep; no 116, 24 Sep; no 117, 30 Sep;  
no 119, 4 Dec; no 121, 5 Dec;  
2014: no 122, 2 Apr; no 123, 11 Jun; no 124, 16 Sep; no 125, 22 Sep;  
no 127, 8 Dec;  
2015: no 128, 11 Feb; no 129, 18 Mar; no 130, 13 May; no 131, 10 Jun;  
no 132, 15 Sep; no 133, 12 Nov; no 134, 7 Dec  
2016: no 135, 21 Mar; no 136, 8 Jun; no 137, 21 Sep

Ancient coins, A:      have A3-A14

\* For notional catalogues A1 and A2 see 73 and 74A above.

2007: no A 3, 27 Sep;  
2008: no A 4, 9 Apr; no A 5, 20 Jun; no A 6, 29 Sep;  
2009: no A 7, 17 Mar; no A 8, 5 Oct;  
2010: no A 9, 28 Sep;  
2011: no A10, 22 Jun; no A11, 27 Sep;  
2012: no A12, 15 Mar; no A13, 25 Sep;  
2013: no A14, 10 Apr

Banknotes, B:      have B6-B10, B13-B22, B25-B26

2007: no B 6, 4 Oct;  
2008: no B 7, 12 Mar; no B 8, 2 Oct; no B 9, 2 Oct;  
2009: no B10, 9 Mar; no B13, 13 Apr;  
2010: no B14, 30 Sep;  
2011: no B15, 31 Mar; no B16, 29 Sep;

2012: no B17, 12 Apr; no B18, 24 Oct;  
2013: no B19, 10 Apr; no B20, 17 Oct;  
2014: no B21, 24 Apr; no B22, 29 Sep;  
2016: no B25, 11 Apr; no B26, 3 Oct

Celtic coins, CC: have CC1-CC2  
2008: no CC1, 29 Sep  
2009: no CC2, 5 Oct

Medals and Orders, M: [but not all so lettered]  
have lettered M6-M8, M10-M14  
2007: 13 Dec (Naval); no M6, 17 Dec;  
2008: 19 Mar; 25 Jun; no M7, 1 Jul; 25 Sep; 4 Dec;  
4 Dec (Egypt and Sudan);  
2009: 26 Mar; no M8, 24 Jun; 24-25 Jun (Nowell); 17 Sep;  
2 Dec;  
2010: 31 Mar; 7 Jul; 16 Sep (Harris, etc.);  
16 Sep (Kieran, etc.); 1 Dec;  
2011: no M10, 15 Mar; 30 Mar; 18 May; 5 Jul; no M11, 13 Jul; 13 Sep; 23 Sep;  
14 Dec; 15 Dec;  
2012: 28 Mar; no M12, 30 May; 27 Jun; 13 Sep; no M13, 6 Dec; 12 Dec;  
13 Dec;  
2013: 25 Mar; 19 Jun; 20 Jun; 19 Sep; 20 Sep; no M14, 25 Nov; 11 Dec;  
12 Dec;  
2014: 25 Mar; 26 Mar; 25 Jun; 26 Jun; 18 Sep; 19 Sep; 24 Oct;  
2015: 24 Nov (Goddard); 25 Nov

Tokens, T: have T5-T14  
2007: no T 5, 8 Nov;  
2009: no T 6, 19 Mar; no T 7, 7 Oct;  
2010: no T 8, 6 Oct; no T 9, 6 Oct;  
2011: no T10, 5 Oct;  
2012: no T11, 11 Apr; no T12, 3 Oct;  
2013: no T13, 2 Oct;  
2014: no T14, 1 Oct

-----  
DIXON, C.J. and A.J., Bridlington, East Yorkshire

List: {Small general}  
2006: no 47, Autumn

-----  
DOBRINIC & DOBRINIC, Lovran, Croatia

complete 1-4 (no 2 misprinted)

Auctions: {Small general}

1995: no 1, 25 Mar; no 2, 14 Oct misprinted, \***lack** some pp/pll;

1996: no 3, 6 Apr ["1995"]; no 4, 5 Aug

-- series ends with no 4  
-----

DOLLINGER, R., Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

1993: Spring;

1994/5: Winter;

1995/6: Winter  
-----

DOLPHIN COINS, London; Leighton Buzzard

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-10

n.d.: Hammered coin list no 1;

1969:

1984: provincial banknotes (reprint from *Coin & Medal News*,  
Apr);

1991: no 1;

1992: no 2;

1993: no 3; no 4, Summer;

1994: no 5;

1995: no 6; no 7, Summer;

1995/6: no 8;

1996: no 9; no 10, Winter

-- thereafter as *The Sovereign*, unnumbered:

1995: Sep;

1996: Jan; Feb; Mar; \*May; Apr; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; \*Dec;

\* May and Dec in this library; the rest of 1996 in University Library L492.b.68

1997: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun pt.1; Jun pt.2; Jul pt.1;

Jul pt.2; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

1998: Jan/Feb; Mar; Apr; Summer; Silver Coin Giants

*The Double Sovereign*

2000: no 1, Nov

2001:

2002: Feb

-----  
DOM AUKCYNŹ – see WONSIK  
-----

DOMBROWSKI, Münster, Germany

Lists: {Large}                      have numbered 1-6, 8-13, 21-116

1964: no [1], Oct; no 2, Dec;

1965: no 3, Jan; no 4, Mar; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;  
no 8, Sep; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;

1966: no 12, Jan; no 13, Mar

{Small}

1967: no 21, Feb; no 22, May; no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct;  
no 25, Dec;

1968: no 26, Mar; no 27, May; no 28, Sep; no 29, Nov;

1969: no 30, Mar; no 31, Jun; no 32, Oct; no 33, Dec;

1970: no 34, May; no 35, Jun; no 36, Sep; no 37, Oct;  
no 38, Nov/Dec;

1971: no 39, Feb; no 40, Mar; no 41, Apr/May; no 42, Jun;  
no 43, Sep; no 44, Dec;

1972: no 45, Feb; no 46, Apr; no 47, Jun

{Large}

1972: no 48, Sep; no 49, Oct; no 50, Dec;

1973: no 51, Feb; no 52, Apr; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep;  
no 55/6, Nov/Dec;

1974: no 57, Feb; no 58, Apr; no 59, Jun; no 60, Oct;

1975: no 61/2, Jan/Feb; no 63, Apr; no 64, Jun; no 65/6, Nov;  
[unnumbered], Porzellanmünzen- und Medaillen;

1976: no 67, Feb; no 68, Apr; no 69, Nov;

1977: no 70, Jan; no 71, Feb; no 72, Mar; no 73, May;  
no 74/5, Aug/Dec; no 76, Nov;

[unnumbered], Moderne Münzen;

1978: no 77, Jan; no 78, Mar; no 79, Jun; no 80/1, Oct;  
no 82, Dec;

1979: no 83, Mar; no 84, Jun; no 85/6, Oct-79/Summer-80;  
no 87, Dec;

1980: BanknoteListe, III/IV Quarter;  
no 88, Mar; no 89, May;  
no 90, Aug;

1980/1: Westpapier List, Nov-80/Mar-81;

no 91/2, Nov-80/Summer 1981;  
 1981: no 93, Jan; no 94, Mar;  
       no 95, May; no 98, Nov;  
 1981/2: no 96/7, Aug-81/Summer-82;  
 1982: no 99, Apr; no 100, Jul;  
 1982/3: no 101/2, Nov-82/Summer-83;  
 1983: no 103, Jan; no 104, May; no 105, Jul; no 108, Dec;  
 1983/4: no 106/7, Oct-83/Summer-84;  
 1984: no 109, Mar; no 110, Jun; no 111, Sep; no 112, Nov;  
 1985: no 113, Apr; no 114, Aug; no 115, Dec;  
 1986: no 116, Jun  
       -- continued as MÜNZGALERIE MÜNCHEN no 117

Medal lists: {Small}

n.d.: Französische Medaillen;  
 [1972]: [Sep] Israel, Gedenkmünzen im Abonnement;  
 [1974]: [Oct] Abonnements moderner Münzen;  
 [1976]: [Dec] Medaillen des Römisch-Deutschen-Reiches

Modern Coins list: {Small}

n.d.: Abonnements

Numismatic literature: {Small}

n.d.: A1 Ackermann; A1 Administration; A1 Albrecht;

1967/68:  
 1968:  
 1969:  
 1970:  
 1971:  
 1972:  
 1973:  
 1974: also Antiquarische Sonderliste;  
 1975: L3 Bowers \* ; L3 Brunetti \* ;  
       [\* presumably one of these is 1976 mis-dated]  
 1977:  
 1978:  
 1979:  
 1980:  
 1981:  
 1982: A1 Academy; L1 Aumann  
 1984: L1 Actes;  
 1986:

Wertpapier-Liste: {Large general}

[1974]: Notgeld 1923 A-Z;

[1975]: Das Deutsche Notgeld; Rheinprovinz; Städtenotmünzen;  
1979: Dec  
1980: Jul-Oct; Notmünzen;  
[1981]: Notmünzen;  
1980/81: Nov-Mar

---

DOMINION, Auctioneers, Singapore

Auction: {Large general}  
1989: 31 Aug

---

DONLON, William P., Utica, NY

Auction: {Small general}  
1978: no 12, 31 Mar

---

DOOCOINS, Madrid

\* daughter company of AFINSA and CASA DEL SELLO

List: {Large general}  
2004: no 1

---

DOOLAN, S., Clayton, Bradford

List: {Small general}  
1992: no L2

---

DORAU, G., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}  
1973: no 46, Jun;  
1974: no 51, May;  
1983: no 71, Feb/Mar; no 72, Summer; no 73, Summer;  
1984: no 76, Nov;  
1985: no 77, Jan; no 78, Sep;  
1986: no 80, Mar; no 83, Sep;



1987: no 87, Jul;  
1998: no 108, May

Auctions: {Large} have 1-19

1969: no 1, 16 Dec;  
1970: no 2, 9 Oct;  
1971: no 3, 7 May; no 4, 26 Nov;  
1972: no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 27 Oct;  
1973: no 7, 30 Mar; no 8, 26 Oct;  
1974: no 9, 29 Mar; no 10, 28 Oct;  
1979: no 11, 19 Jun;  
1980: no 12, 27 Mar; no 13, 12 Dec;  
1981: no 14, 26 Jun; no 15, 11 Dec;  
1982: no 16, 15 Nov;  
1983: no 17, 12 Dec;  
1984: no 18, 1 Jun;  
1985: no 19, 21 Jun

-----  
DOREY, Sandrine, expert -- see -- PLATT

-----  
DORGÉ (George & Doris Fuld), Baltimore, MD

Auction: {Small general}  
1975: no 11, 24 Jan

-----  
DÖRLING, F., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}  
1989: no 130, 24 Feb (lit.)

-----  
DORMER'S CIRCULAR, London

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: lot 1 British Gold; no 49

-----  
DORNEY, Kenneth W., Redding, CA



Auctions (regular series):

A. unnumbered

{Large}

1911: 29 May;

1912: 29 Apr

B. numbered as Kunstauktion, or more usually not numbered:

{Large}

1932: 16 Apr; 22 Jun;

1933: 5 Oct; 29 Oct; no 421, 6 Nov; no 424, 14 Dec;

1934: 22 Mar; no 428, 11 May; no 430, 11 Jun; 29 Oct;

1935: 27 Apr; 31 May; 3 Oct; 26 Nov;

1936: 5 Mar; 9 Jun; 6 Nov;

\*1941: no 27, 26 Mar; no 28, 23 Sep; no 29, 28 Oct; no 30, 18 Nov;

\*1942: 23 Jan; no 32, 3 Mar; 13 Mar; 5 May; no 35, 20 May;

no 36: 10 Jun; no 37, 13 Oct;

1944: 8 Jun; 18 Dec

(\* the catalogues are unnumbered, but a number is pencilled in  
on those copies in this library)

C. numbered as Münzenversteigerung:

{Small}

have for *coins*, numbered ...145-174, 176-518

\* for *orders*, some catalogues share a number as Sonderauktion or Sonderteil;  
others, especially more recently, are unnumbered

1953: no 145, 7 Jan; no 146, 27 Jan; no 147, 17 Feb;  
no 148, 3 Mar; no 149, 24 Mar; no 150, 14 Apr;  
no 151, 5 May; no 152, 1 Jun; no 153, 23 Jun;  
no 154, 1 Sep; no 155, 22 Sep; no 156, 13 Oct;  
no 157, 3 Nov; no 158, 23 Nov; no 159, 15 Dec;

1954: no 160, 7 Jan; no 161, 26 Jan; no 162, 16 Feb;  
no 163, 9 Mar; no 164, 30 Mar; no 165, 21 Apr;  
no 166, 11 May; no 167, 1 Jun; no 168, 22 Jun;  
no 169, 31 Aug; no 170, 21 Sep; no 171, 12 Oct;  
no 172, 2 Nov; no 173, 23 Nov; no 174, 14 Dec;

\* **\*lack** no 175;

1955: no 176, 25 Jan; no 177, 15 Feb; no 178, 8 Mar;

no 179, 29 Mar; no 180, 19 Apr; no 181, 10 May;  
no 182, 30 Aug; no 183, 20 Sep; no 184, 11 Oct;  
no 185, 2 Nov; no 186, 22 Nov; no 187, 13 Dec;  
1956: no 188, 10 Jan; no 189, 1 Feb; no 190, 26 Mar;  
no 191, 24 Apr; no 192, 28 May; no 193, 28 Aug;  
no 194, 25 Sep; no 195, 16 Oct; no 196, 29 Oct;  
no 197, 18 Dec;  
1957: no 198, 8 Jan; no 199, 29 Jan; no 200, 26 Feb;  
no 201, 15 Apr; no 202, 21 May; no 203, 3 Jul;  
no 204, 27 Aug; no 205, 15 Oct; no 206, 5 Nov;  
no 207, 17 Dec;  
1958: no 208, 28 Jan; no 209, 25 Feb; no 210, 15 Apr;  
no 211, 6 May; no 212, 21 May; no 213, 1 Jul;  
no 214, 26 Aug; no 215, 16 Sep; no 216, 18 Nov;  
no 217, 16 Dec;  
1959: no 218, 27 Jan; no 219, 24 Feb; no 220, 23 Mar;  
no 221, 28 Apr; no 222, 25 May;  
no 223, 16 Jun; no 224, 25 Aug; no 225, 15 Sep;  
no 226, 27 Oct; no 227, 15 Dec;  
1960: no 228, 26 Jan; no 229, 23 Feb; no 230, 23 Mar;  
no 231, 25 Apr; no 232, 28 Jun; no 233, 30 Aug;  
no 234, 20 Sep; no 235, 22 Nov; no 236, 13 Dec;  
1961: no 237, 24 Jan; no 238, 28 Feb; no 239, 27 Mar;  
no 240, 8 May; no 241, 14 Jun; no 242, 29 Aug;  
no 243, 2 Oct; no 244, 24 Oct (Hollschek XIV);  
no 245, 21 Nov; no 246, 13 Dec;  
1962: no 247, 22 Jan; no 248, 19 Feb;  
no 249, 26 Mar (Hollschek XV); no 250, 30 Apr;  
no 251, 5 Jun; no 252, 3 Sep;  
no 253, 23 Oct (Hollschek XVI); no 254, 19 Nov;  
no 255, 17 Dec;  
1963: no 256, 25 Feb; no 257, 1 Apr;  
no 258, 7 May (Hollschek XVII); no 259, 10 Jun;  
no 260, 2 Sep; no 261, 30 Sep;  
no 262, 19 Nov (Hollschek XVIII); no 263, 16 Dec;  
1964: no 264, 8 Jan; no 265, 4 Feb; no 266, 3 Mar;  
no 267, 7 Apr; no 268, 11 May (Hollschek XIX);  
no 269, 1 Sep; no 270, 19 Oct (Hollschek XX);  
no 271, 16 Nov; no 272, 14 Dec;  
1965: no 273, 2 Feb; no 274, 9 Mar; no 275, 6 Apr;  
no 276, 4 May; no 277, 1 Jun; no 278, 31 Aug;  
no 279, 28 Sep; no 280, 26 Oct; no 281, 14 Dec;  
1966: no 282, 11 Jan; no 283, 8 Feb; no 284, 8 Mar;  
no 285, 3 May; no 286, 28 Jun; no 287, 30 Aug;  
no 288, 27 Sep; no 289, 25 Oct; no 290, 13 Dec;  
1967: no 291, 31 Jan; no 292, 28 Feb; no 293, 11 Apr;

no 294, 9 May; no 295, 13 Jun; no 296, 29 Aug;  
 no 297, 26 Sep; no 298, 24 Oct; no 299, 12 Dec;  
 1968: no 300, 30 Jan; no 301, 27 Feb; no 302, 2 Apr;  
 no 303, 28 May; no 304, 3 Sep; no 305, 1 Oct;  
 no 306, 19 Nov; no 307, 17 Dec;  
 1969: no 308, 28 Jan; no 309, 4 Mar; no 310, 20 May;  
 no 311, 24 Jun; no 312, 2 Sep; no 313, 30 Sep;  
 no 314, 18 Nov; no 315, 16 Dec;  
 1970: no 316, 27 Jan; no 317, 3 Mar; no 318, 7 Apr;  
 no 319, 12 May; no 320, 1 Sep; no 321, 29 Sep;  
 no 322, 17 Nov; no 323, 15 Dec;  
 1971: no 324, 26 Jan; no 325, 23 Feb; no 326, 30 Mar;  
 no 327, 25 May; no 328, 7 Sep; no 329, 5 Oct;  
 no 330, 16 Nov; no 331, 14 Dec;  
 1972: no 332, 25 Jan; no 333, 29 Feb; no 334, 11 Apr;  
 no 335, 16 May; no 336, 5 Sep; no 337, 3 Oct;  
 no 338, 14 Nov; no 339, 12 Dec;  
 1973: no 340, 30 Jan; no 341, 27 Feb; no 342, 8 May;  
 no 343, 5 Jun; no 344, 4 Sep; no 345, 2 Oct;  
 no 346, 20 Nov; no 347, 18 Dec;  
 1974: no 348, 29 Jan; no 349, 26 Feb; no 350, 2 Apr;  
 no 351, 18 Jun; no 352, 3 Sep; no 353, 1 Oct;  
 no 354, 19 Nov; no 355, 17 Dec;  
 1975: no 356, 28 Jan; no 357, 25 Feb; no 358, 8 Apr;  
 no 359, 3 Jun; no 360, 2 Sep; no 361, 30 Sep;  
 no 362, 18 Nov; no 363, 16 Dec;  
 1976: no 364, 27 Jan; no 365, 24 Feb; no 366, 30 Mar;  
 no 367, 4 May; no 368, 1 Jun; no 369, 19 Oct;  
 no 370, 16 Nov; 17 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 371, 14 Dec;  
 1977: no 372, 25 Jan; no 373, 1 Mar; no 374, 5 Apr;  
 no 375, 24 May; no 376, 28 Jun; no 377, 6 Sep;  
 no 378, 4 Oct; 16 Nov (with SCHOELLER);  
 no 379, 13 Dec;  
 1978: no 380, 31 Jan; no 381, 28 Feb; no 382, 25 Apr;  
 no 383, 30 May; no 384, 27 Jun; no 385, 4 Oct;  
 no 386, 2 Nov; 15 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 387, 29 Nov;  
 1979: no 388, 31 Jan; no 389, 28 Feb; no 390, 28 Mar;  
 no 391, 30 May; no 392, 27 Jun; no 393, 3 Oct;  
 no 394, 31 Oct; no 395, 28 Nov;  
 1980: no 396, 29 Jan; no 397, 27 Feb; no 398, 25 Mar;  
 no 399, 23 Apr; no 400, 20 May; no 401, 30 Sep;  
 no 402, 19 Nov; no 403, 17 Dec;  
 1981: no 404, 27 Jan; no 405, 4 Mar; no 406, 2 Apr;  
 no 407, 5 May; no 408, 3 Jun; no 409, 7 Sep;  
 no 410, 5 Oct; no 411, 4 Nov; no 412; 1 Dec;  
 1982: no 413, 25 Jan; no 414, 1 Mar; no 415, 29 Mar;

no 416, 4 May; no 417, 1 Jun; no 418, 6 Sep;  
no 419, 4 Oct; Sonderauktion no [1], 12 Nov;  
no 420, 2 Nov; no 421, 29 Nov;  
1983: no 422, 7 Mar; Sonderauktion no 2, 15 Apr;  
no 423, 2 May; no 424, 28 Sep;  
Sonderauktion no 3, 14 Oct; no 425, 7 Nov;  
no 426, 12 Dec;  
1984: no 427, 5 Mar; no 428, 2 May; no 429, 24 Sep;  
no 430, 5 Nov; no 431, 3 Dec;  
1985: no 432, 11 Mar; no 433, 22 Apr; no 434, 23 Sep;  
no 435, 3 Dec;  
1986: no 436, 10 Mar; no 437, 22 Apr; no 438, 23 Sep;  
no 439, 2 Dec;  
1987: no 440, 28 Apr

{Large}: \* six catalogues below are unnumbered

1987: no 441, 17 Nov;  
1988: no 442, 26 Apr; no 443, 15 Nov; Sonderauktion, 13 Dec;  
1989: \* 28 Feb; \* 14 Mar; \* 11 Apr;  
\* 23 May; no 444, 25 Apr; \* 17 Oct;  
no 445, 14 Nov; \* 12 Dec;  
1990: no 446, 10 Apr; no 447, 22 May; no 448, 19 Jun;  
no 449, 18 Sep; no 450, 9 Oct; no 451, 27 Nov;  
no 452, 17 Dec;  
1991: no 453, 22 Jan; no 454, 19 Feb; no 455, 16 Apr;  
no 456, 27 May; no 457, 3 Sep; no 458, 1 Oct;  
no 459, 29 Oct; no 460, 26 Nov;  
1992: no 461, 18 Feb; no 462, 27 Apr; no 463, 2 Jun;  
no 464, 22 Sep; no 465, 3 Nov; no 466, 1 Dec;  
1993: no 467, 16 Feb; no 468, 6 Apr; no 469, 12 May;  
no 469 Sonderteil, 11 May; no 470, 5 Oct; no 471, 9 Nov;  
no 472, 7 Dec;  
1994: no 473, 7 Mar; no 474, 3 May; no 475, 6 Sep;  
no 476, 30 Nov;  
1995: no 477, 14 Feb; no 478, 2 May; no 479, 4 Jul;  
no 480, 5 Sep; no 481, 30 Nov; no 481 Sonderteil, 2 Dec;  
1996: no 482, 15 Apr; no 483, 1 Oct; no 483 Sonderteil, 2 Oct;  
no 484, 29 Nov; no 485, 8 Apr;  
1997: no 486, 11 Nov; no 486 Sonderteil orders, 12 Nov;  
1998: no 487, 30 Mar; no [487] Sonderauktion medals, 30 Mar;  
no 487 Sonderteil, 31 Mar; no 488, 2 Nov;  
no 488 Sonderteil orders, 31 Oct;  
1999: no 489, 10 May; no 490, 15 Nov;  
no 490 Sonderteil orders, 15 Nov;  
2000: no 491, 15 May; no 492, 14 Nov;  
2001: no 493, 21 May; no 494, 19 Nov;

2002: no 495, 6 May; no 496, 18 Nov; orders, 20 Nov;  
 2003: no 497, 13 May; no 498, 18 Nov  
 2004: no 499, 12 May; orders, 14 May; no 500, 29 Nov; orders, 1 Dec;  
 2005: no 501, 23 May; no 502, 21 Nov  
 2006: no 503, 22 May; no 504, 21 Oct;  
 2007: no 505, 14 May; orders, 16 May; no 506, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov  
 2008: no 507, 19 May; orders, 21 May; no 508, 17 Nov; orders, 19 Nov;  
 2009: no 509, 18 May; orders, 20 May; no 510, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;  
 2010: no 511, 25 May; orders, 27 May;  
       25 Jun (Canadian Million dollar coin); no 512, 15 Nov;  
 2011: no 513, 24 May; orders, 26 May; no 514, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;  
 2012: no 515, 15 May; orders, 14 May; no 516, 21 Nov;  
 2013: no 517, 22 May; orders, 24 May; no 518, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov;  
 2014: no 519, 26 May; orders, 28 May; no 520, 19 Nov;  
 2015: no 521, 28 May

-----

DOTTI, E., San Remo, Italy

Lists: {Small general}  
 1923: vol 1, no 1;  
 1925: vol 2, no 16, Jul; no 18, Dec;  
 1926: vol 3, no 22, Jun

-----

DOUBEK, Rudolf, Vienna

Auction: {Large general}  
 1980: no 1 Salzburger, 16 Oct

-----

DOUDART DE LA GRÉE, F., Maastricht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}  
 1872: 29 Apr (with FRÈRES MULLER)

-----

DOUGLAS, Duane D. (El Mundo de la Moneda), Mexico City

Auctions: {Large}  
 1980: 13 Mar;  
 1981: 29 Oct;

1982: 4 Mar; 28 Oct;  
1983: 25 Mar; 27 May;

with GOMEZ WULSCHNER, Luis M.

1995: no 3, 10 Mar; no 4, 21 Jul; no 5, 26 Oct;  
1996: no 7, 23 Aug;  
1997: no 9, 29 Aug;  
1998: no 10, 30 Apr; no 11, 13 Nov;  
1999: no 13, 26 Nov

as DUANE D. DOUGLAS

2001: 28 Sep;  
2002: 22 Mar; 28 Jun; 6 Sep; 22 Nov;  
2003: 27 Jun; 7 Nov;  
2004: 30 Mar; 20 Aug;  
2005: 11 Mar; 6 Oct;  
2006: 28 Feb; 13 Jul; 28 Sep;  
2007: 15 Mar; 6 Sep;  
2008: 3 Apr; 4 Sep;  
2009: 26 Mar; 24 Sep;  
2010: 4 Mar; 9 Sep;  
2011: 10 Mar; 29 Sep

-----

DOWELLS & LYON, Edinburgh, Scotland

Auctions: {Small general}  
1861: 30 Mar <bv117>

as DOWELL

1866: 20 Feb <bv117>;  
1879: 21 Apr <bv107>;  
1880: 1 Dec <bv107>;  
1898: 4 Feb [RR];  
1899: 12 Dec;  
1907: 17 Dec;  
1929: 10 May

-----

DOWLE, A., Thornton Heath, Surrey

List: {Small general}



1982: no 2 (Commemorative medals)

-----

DOWNEY, Sheridan, Oakland, CA

Lists: {Large general}

1996: Apr;

2003: Index to Downey sales 1-28

-----

DOWNIE, P.J., Melbourne, Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Small}

1984: no 8, Jul/Aug;

1985: no 15, Nov/Dec; Nov;

1986: Mar special: Australian/ancient/modern

[no 16 was not issued]

1987: no 18, Feb/Mar; unnumbered Sep; Oct; Nov;

Australian Coin and Banknote flyer;

1988: no 21, Feb;

1989: no 27, Jun {Large};

1992: no 42; no 43;

2001: Sir Donald Bradman;

2002: Dassier's Kings and Queens of England;

[2007]: Australian Square Pattern Collection; Great White Shark;

Sydney Harbour Bridge 3D Lenticular Coins;

The Panda in Gold and Silver

*Money* {Large}

2000: May; Dec;

2001: Feb; May; Jun; Jul; The Federation Yearbook;

as DOWNIE'S & SHERWOOD

2001: Sep; Oct;

2002: Winter; Dec

as DOWNIE'S

2007: Mid-March

*International Money Extra*

2000: International Money, Royal Milestone;

2001: [May], 1953 Crown; no 5

Auctions: have numbered ...194-201, 203-205, 207, 209-212,  
215-220, 222-238, 241, 250, 252, 254-299A, 300-315, 317, 319A-B, 321

{Small} {\* Large}

1978: no 110, 14 Sep;  
1980: no 133, 26 Aug;  
1981: no 138, 30 Jan; no 140, 24 Mar; no 143, 23 Jun; no 144, 28 Jul;  
no 145, 25 Aug {\*}; no 147, 27 Oct;  
1982: no 160, 16 Nov;  
1983: no 163, 22 Feb; no 164, 22 Mar; no 168, 18 Jul;  
1985: no 194, 17 Sep; no 195, 22 Oct; no 196, 19 Nov;  
no 197, 17 Dec;  
1986: no 198, 29 Jan; no 199, 25 Feb; no 200, 25 Mar {\*};  
21 Apr; no 201, 27 May; no 203, 26 Aug; no 204, 16 Sep;  
no 205, 28 Oct;  
1987: no 207, 28 Jan; no 209, 17 Mar; no 210, 28 Apr;  
no 211, 26 May; no 212, 23 Jun; no 215, 15 Sep;  
no 216, 27 Oct; no 217, 24 Nov; no 218, 21 Dec;  
Mail Bid sale, 21 Dec;  
1988: no 219, 20 Jan; no 220, 24 Feb; no 222, 30 May;  
8 Aug {\*}; no 223, 10 Aug; no 223, 10 Aug;  
no 224, 27 Sep; 25 Oct; no 225, 15 Nov;  
no 226, 15 Dec {\*};  
1989: 27 Jan; no 227, 9 Mar {\*}; no 228, 26 Apr;  
no 229, 4 Jul; no 230, 31 Oct;

{Large}

1990: no 231, 23 Jan; no 232, 20 Mar; no 233, 1 May;  
no 234, 19 Jun; no 235, 14 Aug; no 236, 23 Oct;  
no 237, 8 Dec;  
1991: no 238, 5 Feb; no 240, 25 Jun; no 241, 27 Aug;  
1993: no 250, 30 Apr; no 252, 14 Oct;  
1994: no 254, 20 May; no 255, 16 Sep;  
1995: no 256, 16 Feb; no 257, 15 Jun; no 258, 25 Oct  
1996: no 259, 21 Feb; no 260, 5 Jun; no 261, 9 Oct;  
1997: no 262, 19 Mar; no 263, 16 Jul; no 264, 29 Oct;  
1998: no 265, 18 Mar; no 266, 17 Jun; no 267, 27 Oct;  
1999: no 268, 17 Mar; no 269, 12 Jul; no 270, 21 Oct;  
2000: no 271, 15 Mar; no 272, 14 Jun; no 273, 18 Oct;  
2001: no 274, 15 Mar; no 275, 23 May; no 276, 1 Aug;  
no 277, 18 Oct;  
2002: no 278, 27 Feb; no 279, 18 Jun; no 280, 23 Oct;  
2003: no 281, 25 Feb; no 282, 17 Jun; no 283, 14 Oct;  
2004: no 284, 25 Feb; no 285, 15 Jun; no 286, 20 Oct;  
2005: no 287, 23 Feb; no 288, 14 Jun; no 289, 20 Oct;  
no 290, 29 Nov;

2006: no 291, 1 Mar; no 292, 11 Jul; no 293, 1 Nov;  
2007: no 294, 28 Feb; no 295, 10 Jul; no 296, 31 Oct;  
no 297, 2 Nov; no 298, 27 Feb; no 299A, 9 Jul  
2008: no 300, 28 Oct;  
2009: no 301, 25 Feb; no 302, 7 Jul; no 303, 27 Oct;  
2010: no 304, 23 Feb; no 305, 6 Jul; no 306, 26 Oct;  
2011: no 307, 22 Feb; no 308, 5 Jul; no 309, 25 Oct;  
2012: no 310, 21 Feb; no 311, 10 Jul; no 312, 30 Oct;  
2013: no 313, 19 Feb; no 314, 9 Jul; no 315, 29 Oct;  
2014: no 317, 8 Jul; no 318, 28 Oct;  
2015: no 319A, 26 May; no 319B, 27 May;  
2016: no 321, 3 May

---

DOWNIE-LEPCZYK AUCTIONS, Lansing, MI  
-- continued from LEPCZYK no 62

Auctions: {Small} have 63-75, 77-80

1985: no 63, 16 Oct; no 64, 2 Dec;  
1986: no 65, 31 Jan; no 66, 5 Mar; no 67, 25 Apr;  
no 68, 27 Jun; no 69, 3 Aug; no 70, 17 Sep;  
no 71, 21 Nov;  
1987: no 72, 30 Jan; no 73, \*2 Apr; no 74, \*11 Apr;  
\* bound together  
no 75, 6 Jun; no 77, 11 Sep; no 78, 16 Dec;  
1988: no 79, 29 Jan; no 80, 2 Mar [missing 19 Dec 2004]

---

DOYLE, William (Doyle Galleries), New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}  
1983: 15 Dec (excellent US colonial and early);  
1984: 28 Jun; 19 Dec + Addenda sheet

as DOYLE NEW YORK  
2006: 23 Mar; 12 Oct

---

DRAGON SPRING COINS, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Lists: {Large general}  
-- including an accumulation of letters written to D.C. Hartill, with lists attached,

n.d.: letter (Benson);

1993: 3 Nov

1994: 23 May; Jun; 15 June; 1 Jul; Aug; 8 Aug; 19 Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;  
5 Nov; Dec;

1995: Jan; Feb; Feb (seals); Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;  
Nov; Dec;

1996: Jan; Feb/Mar; Jun

-----  
DREIFUSS, J., Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}

1954: no 24, Mar; no 25;

1955: no 27, Oct;

n.d.: no 599; no 5809

-----  
DRESDENER MÜNZAUKTION -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION

-----  
DRESDNER BANK, Dresden, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {\* Large general}

1973: Mar (silver); Oct (silver);

1980: Spring (gold); Spring (silver);

1989: Spring (gold); Spring (silver); Autumn;

1993: Spring; Autumn {\*}

\* in the name of the filiale RHEIN-MAIN BANK

n.d.: "man schenkt wieder Gold"

-----  
DRESDNER AUKTIONSHAUS -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION,

-----  
DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION, Dresden, Germany

Auctions: {Small}

\***lack** nos 3, 36, 51-53, 57-60, 71, 74...

-- conducted by DRESDNER AUKTIONSHAUS

1968: no 1, 10 Feb; no 2, 7 Jun;  
no 3, 11 Oct (prices realized only); no 4, 6 Dec;  
1969: no 5, 18 Apr; no 6, 13 Jun; no 7, 26 Sep; no 8, 6 Dec;  
1970: no 9, 4 Apr; no 10, 6 Jun; no 11, 4 Oct; no 12, 6 Dec;  
1971: no 13, 13 Feb; no 14, 24 Apr; no 15, 2 Oct; no 16, 12 Nov;  
1972: no 17, 12 Feb; no 18, 22 Apr; no 19, 30 Sep; no 20, 11 Nov;  
1973: no 21, 10 Feb; no 22, 5 May; no 23, 29 Sep; no 24, 17 Nov;  
1974: no 25, 16 Feb; no 26, 4 May; no 27, 28 Sep; no 28, 9 Nov;  
1975: no 29, 8 Feb; no 30, 3 May; no 31, 27 Sep; no 32, 8 Nov;  
1976: no 33, 14 Feb; no 34, 15 May; no 35, 30 Oct;  
1977: no 37, 4 Jun; no 38, 15 Oct; no 39, 3 Dec;  
1978: no 40, 22 Apr; no 41, 21 Oct; no 42, 2 Dec;  
1979: no 43, 21 Apr; no 44, 20 Oct;  
1980: no 45, 26 Apr; no 46, 25 Oct;  
1981: no 47, 25 Apr; no 48, 24 Oct;  
1982: no 49, 24 Apr; no 50, 23 Oct;

-- conducted by STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL DER DDR ("DRESDENER")

1984: no 54, 20 Oct; no 55, 24 Nov;  
1985: no 56, 20 Apr;  
1987: no 61, 21 Mar; no 62, 13 Jun; no 63, 31 Oct;  
1988: no 64, 26 Mar; no 65, 22 Oct;  
1989: no 66, 22 Apr; no 67, 21 Oct;  
1990: no 68, 21 Apr; no 69, 11 Nov

-- conducted by DRESDNER MÜNZHANDLUNG

1991: no 70, 27 Apr;  
1992: no 72, 21 Mar; no 73, 10 Oct;  
1996: no 81, 19 Oct;  
2000: no 89, 14 Oct;  
2001: no 90, prices realized only (bound in no 91); no 91, 20 Oct;  
2002: no 92, 16 Mar

-----  
DRESDNER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION

-----  
DREWEATT NEATE, Donnington

Auction: {Large general}  
2007: 3 Oct

-----  
DREWEATTS, London, Bristol

Auctions: {Small general}  
2011: no 20489, 29 Nov (militaria) (RR);  
2013: no 13669, 5 Jun (with BALDWIN'S);  
no 20623, 6 Nov (with BALDWIN'S);  
2014: no 20634, 29 May (with BALDWIN'S)

-----

DRURY, J., Colchester

Lists (lit.): {Large}  
n.d.: no 1; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 10; no 12; no 15;  
no 17; no 18; no 20; no 22; no 24; no 25; no 27; no 28;  
Special List no 2;  
1977: no 30; no 31, Summer;  
1978: no 32; no 33;  
1982: no 38; no 41; no 42;  
1983: no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46;  
1985: no 49;  
1986: no 51;  
1988: no 58; no 61

-----

DUBAI, Government of, Dept. of Tourism, Dubai, U.A.E.

Auction: {Large general}  
2002: no 2, 28 Mar

-----

DUBLIN COIN AUCTION[S], Dublin

Lists: {Small general}  
2008: Feb {\* Large general};  
2013: 1 Apr; Jul  
2014: Aug;  
2015: Sep

Auctions: {Large general}  
[2001]: 16 Feb (Friday)

-- the date is presumed since the catalogue is un-dated by year: that date would have appeared on the bid-slip, **missing** in our copy. Prior to 2006 this date and day of the week appeared in combination in 2001, then only in 1996, which seems much too early for this series.

2006: 17 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);  
2007: 15 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);  
2008: 15 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION) (prices realized only)

{Small general}

2009: 25 Apr; 14 Nov;  
2010: 14 Apr; 20 Nov;  
2011: 20 Apr; 5 Nov;  
2012: 2 May;  
2013: 9 Feb;  
2014: 22 Mar (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);  
26 Nov (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);  
2015: 27 Jun (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI)

-----  
DUBOIS, H.F.W., notary, Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}  
1884: 22 Apr

-----  
DUGGAN, J.A., Blackburn

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 2-11, 17  
1967: Aug;  
n.d.: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 17

-----  
DUKAT (I. Chladek), Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small} have 12, 15-27, 29-44, 46  
1994: no 11, 11 Sep (prices realized only); no 12, 4 Dec;  
1995: no 14, 27 May (prices realized only); no 15, 10 Sep;  
no 16, 3 Dec;  
1996: no 17, 2 Mar; no 18, 15 Jun; no 19, 9 Nov;  
1997: no 20, 8 Mar; no 21, 26 Apr; no 22, 25 Oct;  
1998: no 23, 21 Feb; no 24, 6 Jun; no 25, 7 Nov;  
1999: no 26, 27 Feb; no 27, 29 May;

no 28, 2 Oct (prices realized only); no 29, 11 Dec;  
2000: no 30, 1 Apr; no 31, 23 Sep; no 32, 9 Dec;  
2001: no 33, 31 Mar; no 34, 15 Sep; no 35, 8 Dec;  
2002: no 36, 27 Apr; no 37, 7 Sep; no 38, 30 Nov;  
2003: no 39, 29 Mar; no 40, 31 May;  
no 41, 29 Nov;  
2004: no 42, 28 Feb; no 43, 29 May; no 44, 27 Nov;  
2005: no 46, 11 Jun

---

#### DUKAT, Kiev

\* NB: catalogue serial number indicates all house sales, not just numismatic

Auctions: {Large general}  
2008: no 9, 12 Dec (photocopy);  
2010: 11 Dec (photocopy)

---

#### DUKATEN

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.:  
1972: no 2, Feb

---

#### DÜNDAR NUMISMATIC, Istanbul, Turkey

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 8-11; no 13-19; no 20-26

---

#### DUNELME COINS & MEDALS, Durham City

List: {Large general}  
1985: Autumn

---

#### DUNIGAN, Mike, Abilene, TX

Lists: {Small general}



1977: Aug;  
1978: Apr; Oct;  
1979: Mar;  
1980: Aug;  
1981: Feb; Nov;  
1982: Mar; Dec;  
1983: May;  
1984: Jun  
1991: Oct;  
1996: May

---

#### DUNN'S WORLDWIDE NUMIS

List: {Small general}  
n.d.: Scandinavia

---

DUPRIEZ, Ch., Brussels

\* from at least no 83 onwards the issues are overtly numbered, lists and auction catalogues in a single series. The lists are n.d., and can only be located within the overt chronology of the auction catalogues. Also, the numeration of both lists and auction catalogues is not simple, given the insertion of supplements, so named; or of numbers repeated with *bis* or *ter*, or with successive letters of the alphabet. And some late lists are unnumbered (and n.d.) anyway.

have ordinal numbers 83-92, 94-103, 105-116, 118, 120

Lists: {Small}

[1905-6]: no 84; no 85; no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89;  
[1906-8]: no 91; no 92; no 94; no 95;  
[1908-9]: no 97; no 100;  
[1910-12]: no 102; no 103;  
[1912]: no 105; no 106;  
[1912-13]: no 107; no 108; no 109; no 110; no 111; no 112;  
[1913-14]: no 113; no 114; no 115; no 116;  
[1912]: Monnaies, médailles;  
[1923-8]: no 118; no 120; no 120 supplement;  
[post-1920] Médailles Belges contemporaines (+ ex-Rijksbureau with stamp);  
[post-1923] Médailles Belges de la Grande Guerre, 1914-1920;  
Médailles Artistiques Belges de le Grande Guerre

1927:

Auctions: {Large}

\* some Prices Realized are published in Dupriez' La Gazette Numismatique

1886: 19 Nov;  
1887: 10 Oct;  
1896: 26 May [**missing** 26-VIII-2003]; 14 Dec;  
1897: 10 Nov;  
1898: 25 May; 23 Nov;  
1900: 31 Jan; 9 May; 12 Dec;  
1901: 1 May; 9 Oct;  
1902: 6 Feb; 9 May; 13 Oct;  
1903: 25 Feb; 10 Jun; 14 Oct;  
1904: 10 Feb; 22 Nov;  
1905: no 83, 17 Oct;  
1906: no 90, 12 Dec;  
1908: no 96, 11 Feb;  
1909: no 98, 25 Oct; no 98bis, 29 Oct; no 99, 28 Oct [sic];  
1910: no 101, 28 Nov;  
1912: no 104bis, 31 Jan; no 110bis, 4 Nov; no 110ter, 8 Nov;  
1913: no 112bis, 7 Apr;  
1914: no 115bis, 20 Apr;  
1922: no 118bis, 6 Nov;  
1923: no 119bis, 13 Nov (prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-4) 15);  
1928: no 120ter, 6 Nov;  
1930: no 120d, 6 Nov;  
1934: no 120f, 23 Oct

-----  
DUPRIEZ, R., Brussels

List: {Small general}  
1893: no 18

-----  
DURA, Rome -- see SAMBON, J (as expert)

-----  
DÜRR, M. & MICHEL, R., Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general}  
1998: 16 Nov; 17 Nov (with AUREO);  
1999: 8 Nov; 9 Nov; 10 Nov (lit.)

-----

DURST, S.J., Rockville Center NY

List (lit.): {Large general}  
n.d.: A; B; C; D; E; F; G; H; I;  
British Commonwealth supplement  
n.d.: Durst Publications (x 4)  
1977: Fall;  
1978: Spring;  
1979:  
1980:  
2006:  
2007: [Mar]

Auctions: {Small general}                      have numbered 1-3, 5-10  
1978: no 1, 27 Dec  
1979: no 2, 15 Aug;  
1980: no 3, 15 Jan (lit.) < 20 Dec 1979;  
1981: no 5, 7 May; no 6, 14 Dec (Knobloch);  
1982: no 7, 17 May;  
1983: no 8, 19 Jan; no 9, 28 Jun;  
1984: no 10, 28 Jan  
1999: 1 Oct

-----

DUSSEN, van der, A.G., Maastricht, Netherlands; Fontainebleu; Paris, France  
-- see also GEUS, K. DE; MIGNOLET

Lists: {Small} {\* Large}  
1960: Sep {Folio}; no 36, Nov {Folio};  
1961: no 37, Jan;  
1971: Jun;  
1972: Jun; Aug; Nov;  
1973: Apr; May;  
1974: Mar; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
1975: Mar; Apr; Jul; Nov;  
1976: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
1977: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
1978: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov (incl. jetons);  
Nov I; Nov II; Dec;  
1979: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep (Dutch lead tokens); Oct; Nov;

Dec;  
 1980: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 1981: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun/Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 1982: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 1983: Jan; Feb; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;  
 1984: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jun/Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct-Dec;  
 1985: Spring; Summer;  
 1986: Spring;  
 1987: Spring;  
 1989:  
 1990: Jan/Feb

Lists (lit.):

1967: Apr;  
 1969:  
 1970: Jan/Feb; lot 1 Clain-Stefanelli;  
 1971/72:  
 1972/73:  
 1973: Apr; Oct; supplement to Oct, Nov;  
 1974: Oct; supplements to Oct 1973: Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Aug;  
       supplement to Oct, Nov;  
 1975: Oct; supplements to Oct 1974: Jan; May;  
 1976: Oct;  
 1977: three supplements to Oct;  
 1978: Nov, pt 1; Nov, pt 2;  
 1979: Apr;       Nov, pt 1;  
 1980: Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Feb; [Feb]; 15 Feb;  
       supplement to pts 1-3, Jun; Jun, Announcement;  
       Jun, Numismatique Romaine; 4 Jul; 1 Dec;  
 1981: Jan, pt 1; Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Apr;  
       2 Apr: Bemolt; Monnier; North; RIC;  
 1982: Jan { \* };  
 1983: [Feb]; supplement no 2; Sep;  
 1984: [Jan];  
 1985: supplement no 2;  
 1986: Winter;  
 1987:  
 1989:  
 1991:  
 1994:  
 1999:  
 2001:  
 2003:

Auctions: {Large}

n.d.: 3 Jun (boxed under MIGNOLET)

with WESTERHOF

have 1-24

1984: no 1, 14 Dec;

1985: no 2, 26 Feb; no 3, 3 Jun; no 4, 27 Nov (lit.);

1986: no 5, 24 Feb; no 6, 1 Dec;

as DUSSEN alone

1987: no [7], 13 Mar; no [8], 2 Oct;

1988: no 9, 4 Mar; no 10, 13 Oct;

1989: no 11, 13 Apr; no 12, 9 Oct;

1990: no 13, 12 Mar; no 14, 8 Oct;

1991: no 15, 2 Apr; no 16, 14 Oct;

1992: no 17, 13 Apr; no 18, 12 Oct;

1993: no 19, 19 Apr; no 20, 18 Oct;

1994: no 21, 11 Apr; no 22, 17 Nov;

1995: no 23, 6 Apr; no 24, 1 Jun

=====